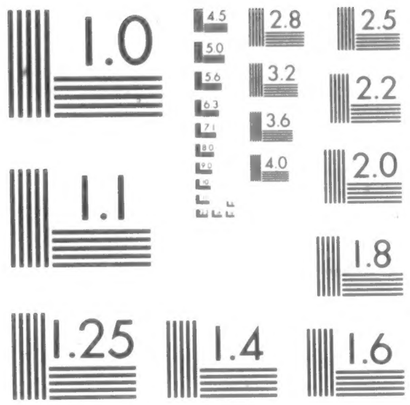
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

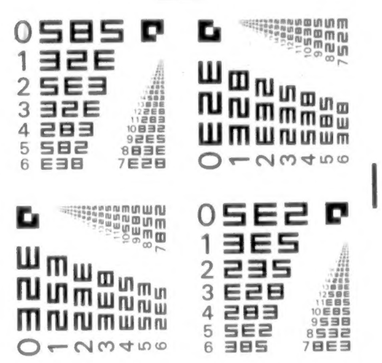
NATIONAL

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
555

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 555

New Hampshire

Stickney's Regiment, Militia
H - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment [376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Hackel, Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll[*]

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 21, 1777.

Time of engagement [illegible] 17[illegible]7.

Time of discharge [illegible] 16, 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible] 8 days

Rate per month	4	10	
Am't of wages	10	4	
Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d*	[illegible]	17	6
Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile	1	8	4
Am't of wages & travel	14	9	8
Wages received	4	4	10
Balance due	7	19	10

Remarks:

[illegible]

[*] Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

V

Hacket, Hezekiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ezekiah Hackett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

, 17

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

76 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Hezekiah Hacket

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo. 8 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £10-4

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, } 100. 1-5-

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 220. 1-16-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 13-5-8

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £8-15-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sanbornton

(5450) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Hugh Bird, Hallet

Appears with the rank of ... Pt. ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ... Aug 22 ..., 1777.

Time of discharge ... Aug 29 ..., 1777.

Time in service ... 7 Days ...

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ... 100 ...

Travel home 226

Remarks: ...

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

✓ 353

Hacket, Jeremiah

Stickney's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 4 5 6	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q.o.P. 43/372

See also

A | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremiah Hackett

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremiah Hacket

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 6

Amount Wages 1-12

Travel out (@ 3d per mile } home (@ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-12

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545a) Dunton Copyist.

Hackett, Ezra

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. 43/372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ezra Hacket

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 19, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 29 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 8-17

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 100. 1-5

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 180. 1-10

Am[t] of wages & travel 11-12

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £ 7-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ezra. Hacket

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Capt. Taylor's Co.

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov 3, 1777

Time of discharge Sept 17, 1777

Time in service 1 Mo. 29 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 100

Travel home 186

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Hadley, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Samuel Hadley

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 27, , 1777

Time of engagement July 19 , 17

Time of discharge Sept 18 , 17

Time in service 2 months

Rate per month 4. 10.

Am't of wages 9

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6.

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2d per mile 18. 4.

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received 4, 10/

Balance due 6 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(545i)

✓ 376

Hadley, Ezekiel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 2568 3	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro. P. 43137 2.

See also

No	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Ezekiel Bradley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

October 22, 1777.

Peterborough

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ezekiel Hadley

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 6 dys.

Rate per Month 4-14

Amount of wages 10-6.s-9

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 15.s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8

Amt of Wages & Travel 12-8-5

Wages Rec^d 4-10.s.

Balance due £ 7-18-5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Hadley, Obadiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Obadiah Dadley

Appears with the rank of Pvt D on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 27, , 1777.

Time of engagement Jul 6, 17, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, , 17 .

Time in service 2, mos, 8. days.

Rate per month 4, 10,

Am't of wages 10, 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile 1, 8, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12, 9, 10,

Wages received £ 4, 10,

Balance due 7, 19, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Roome

(545i) Copyist.

Haines, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2712 2167	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph. Haines

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Gilman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Oct 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 M. 11 days

Rate per month £ 11 11s.

Am't of wages £ 11 2s. 5d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £ 1 1 15s.

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £ 1 16 10d.

Am't of wages & travel £ 14 11s. 3d

Wages received £ 11, 10,

Balance due £ 10 1s 3d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wade

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Haines, Walter

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 3663	20	
2	3773	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Walter Hains

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y^e^ service of y^e^ State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Town,

Capt, Capt Fry

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

N | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Walter Haines

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Frye

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Hains, Josiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Po 0 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Josiah Haines

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1779.

Lindower

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545*m*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Josiah Haines

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Andover

Time of Ingagement July 5, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(5450) *Copyist.*

Hains, Stephen

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372300	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41.
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S.W. 43 / 372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen Haines

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 —, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Hale, Aaron

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 3 6 . 3 6	20	
2	/ 3 3 3 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: Rr P 431 3/2

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Aaron Hale

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y^e^ service of y^e^ State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Boscawen

Capt, Blodgt Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

Copyist

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Aaron Hale

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Capt Compy, Bridget

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Hall, Abiel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P. 43137 2

See also

F. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Abial Hall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Boxford

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Abiel Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Peter Kimbal's Company in Col^{o} Thos Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th, 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15 ; 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 1 dy

Rate Per Month 4-10

Amount of Wages 9-5

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (*a* 3*d* Per mile } 60. 15-

Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (*a* 2*d* Per mile, } 130. 1-1-8

Am^{t} wages & travel 10-19-8

wages Received 4-10

balance due £ 6-9-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

76 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abiel Hall

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-7-8

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Abiel Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 —, 1777.

discharge July 12 —, 17—.

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,.72.

Dunton

(5450) *Copyist.*

Hall, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Hall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 Days

Rate per month 4 10 8

Am't of wages 10 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 11

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel £ 1 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 1 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McClintock

Copyist.

Hall, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366013	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R I G 431,372

See also

14 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Hall

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

✓

Hall, Josiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22/SAT/10	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

41 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Josiah Hall

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 27 D 90

Rate per month 4 10

Am't of wages 8 - 11

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 167 at 2d per mile 1 - 7 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 - 8 - 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 5 - 14 - 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McMichael C

(545i) Copyist.

Hall, Nicholas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736	20	
2	3770	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RevP 43/372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nicholas Hall

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nicholas Hall

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 17 7/ .

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

Ham Benson

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27366033	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: KvP 431373

See also

Benson Hall

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

Copyist

Ranaford, Peter

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rannaford, Peter

V 570

Hancock, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	3	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. a P. 43 / 372

See also V

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Joseph [redacted]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Canterbury

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Hancock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 17 .

Time in service 2 Mo

Rate per month 4 10 6

Am't of wages 9 -

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1 -

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 150 at 2*d* per mile 1 - 5 0

Am't of wages & travel 11 - 5

Wages received 4 - 10

Balance due 6 15 -

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

Copyist.

76 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Handcock

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £1-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out *@ 3d* per mile
home *@ 2d* } 14-4

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Panton

(5457) *Copyist.*

371

Hancock, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hancock Joseph

✓ 372

Hanson, Nathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

N Stickney's Regiment.

Nathan Hanson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 2, 1777

Time of discharge Oct. 30, 17

Time in service 3 mo. 11 days

Rate per month £1 10 0

Am't of wages £5 7 6

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 15 0

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16 2 11d

Am't of wages & travel £8 18 8 11d

Wages received £1 10 0

Balance due £7 8 8 11d

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathan Hanson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 23, 1777.

Number of record:

4

Reed

(545i) Copyist.

Robert Pichard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robert Pichard

X

Harburt, Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O. 43/372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Herbert

Appears with the rank of Sient on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5— , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 8 - 2. 8.

Amount Wages 2 - 3 - 2

Travel out @ 3d per mile
home @ 2d

Whole Amount £ 2 - 3 - 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,-72.

Dunton

(545a) *Copyist.*

46 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Richard Herbert

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

[illegible], 1777.

Ballance Due, 2 " 14 " 8

Receivd of Col° Thom[s] Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names

Richard Herbert

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Harbert

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per Month £-2

Amount of Wages 17-16-5

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d Per mile,

Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington @ 2d Per mile,

Am[t] wages & travel 17-16-5

wages Received

balance due £17-16-5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Puntos

(545i) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Richard Harlbut

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Colo Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Regt of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Harbert

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 68

No. Rations 136

No. Rations Rec[d] 54

No. due 82

Rate 5d.

Amount £2-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Harkurt*

Appears with the rank of Lt. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £17-16-5

Remarks :

*Signs name "Richard Herbert"

Vt

(547e) *Copyist.*

Hurlbut, Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlbut, Richard

Harper, Samuel.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. o R. 43 / 372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Harper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 1st, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 2 days.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 8-14

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 70. 17-6

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8

Amt of wages & travel 10-18-2

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £ 6-8-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sanborton

(345) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Harper

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

41 | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Wright

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug. 23, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 15, 1777

Time in service 1 Mo. 25 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 70

Travel home 140

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Plate

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Harrick Edmond

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrick, Edmund

Harriman, Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Elen^{r} Harriman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col^{o} Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^{t} of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

✓ 19

Harvey, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372299	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. S. 43/372

✓ See also

Thomas Harvey

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col° Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Nottingh'm

Towns engaged for Pembroke

Time of Engagement June 17

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

Dunton

✓

Harvy, Enoch

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

H Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Enoch Nacy

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 22, , 1777 .

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777 .

Time of discharge Sept 15 , 17 .

Time in service 2 mo .

Rate per month 4, 10

Am't of wages 9,

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile , 18 4

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15 10,

Wages received £ 4, 10,

Balance due 6 5, 10,

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Hastings, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 3 6 7 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RI P 431 372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Hastings

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Hastings, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 6 6 5 6 6 6	20	
2	5 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 431, 372

See also _____

A | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Hastings

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y^e^ service of y^e^ State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

N | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Hastings

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Hawes, Nathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1st Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nathan Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Dec 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Rate per month 4. 0

Am't of wages 10, 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2*d* per mile 1, 8, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12, 9, 10,

Wages received 4, 10,

Balance due 7, 19, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Haynes, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736577	20	
2	5900	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R I D 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Hains

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Capt, Capt Frye

Coll, Coll Hale

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Haynes

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"London"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Frye

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Foreman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Hazelline, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22221	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Hazeltine

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement Aug 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 Days

Rate per month 4 - 10 s

Am't of wages 10 - 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 - 1 2

Am't of wages & travel 1 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 3 14

Balance due 7 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mulhall

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Head. James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pol 43/372

See also

A | N. H.

James Head

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head
Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney James muchemore Samuel Phelps Noah Emery Edward Smifh William Frazier hired by Lov^{ll} Baker John Cook James Robinson	Inlisted

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Capt mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster	Samuel Jenness
Trueworthy Dudley	John Connor
Leiut Peter Robinson	Frye Holt
Nathaniel Piper Jr	Capt Benj^{a} Norris
Zebulon Robinson	Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiu^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pem^{b}r^{o}k

May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

282

(548*d*)

C H Pallmer

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Head,

Appears with the rank of Major on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 4

No. days 40

No. Rations 160

No. Rations Rec[d] 27

No. due 133

Rate £, d,

Amount £4-8-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Denton

(5457) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Head

Appears with the rank of 2d Major on a

Staff Roll*

of Col° Stickney's Regiment in Gen¹ Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 19, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 23, 1777.

Time of discharge Augt 31, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 9 Days

Rate Per Month 15

Amount of Wages £ 19-10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Taunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Richard Hoad

Appears with the rank of .....on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated .....

....., 1777.

Ballance Due, 4. 8. 8

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Head

Appears with the rank of 1st May on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated .....

....., 17 7.

Ballance Due, 4 8 8

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names .....

Richard Head

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

Lieut Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Capt James

555

Heath William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heath William

Heath, Ephraim

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 3743	20	
2	3731	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ephraim Heath

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers enlisted for Salisbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ephraim Heath

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Salisbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

✓

Heath. Jacob

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pa P. 431 372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jacob Heath

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out (@ 3d per mile } 14-4
home (@ 2d }

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 451,372.

Stanton

(545a) *Copyist.*

571

Heath, Sargent

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 3 7 1	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Sergeant Heath

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Sargent Heath

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo, 27 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages £-11-s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (a 3d } 52 13.s.

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 132. 1-2

Amt of Wages & Travel 10-6

Wages Recd 4-10.s.

Balance due £ 5-16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

X

Heath, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726327	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 / 372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Heath

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

(Receipt)

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Extract

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Heath

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 5 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages 7-13-4.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 52. 13-4.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8

Amt of Wages & Travel 11-14-8

Wages Rec^d 4-10-0.

Balance due £ 7-4-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545a)

Copyist.

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Hearth *

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town,

Captain, Capt Livermore

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

A | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Wm Heath

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17

With Captain,

Remarks: of Wentworth

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

Heix, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hicks John

Herbert James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 3 4 1 0	20	
2	/	21	
3		22	
4	-	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RrB 4-31, 372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Herbert

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge, each of us, to have rec^{d} of Lieu^{t} Jeremiah Abbot Ten pounds Lawful money as a Reward for engaging to go as Volunteers to Providence in the State of Rhode Island to reinforce the American Army now there—agreeable to Orders received from the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney. Witness our Hands this 5th Day of August AD 1778—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

2 Aug 5—, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

Copyist.

59

Herbert, Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harbart, Richard

Herrick, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Engaged ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

V.

Herrick, Edmund

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Engaged ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

H. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Edmond Harrick

Appears on an

Abstract*

for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^{t} Ten Rank and file Capt^{in} Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated New Boston

Novr 18, 177[illegible].

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(547*e*)

Copyist.

Herriman Stephen

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herryman, Stephen

Herryman, Stephen, Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P. P. 43 / 372

See also

2d C | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Hartman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(5451)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen Herryman Junr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company; Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 5 dys.

Rate per Month 4-10

Amount of wages 1-5-4.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 1-5-4.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8.

Amt of Wages & Travel 11-16-8

Wages Recd 4 10.4.

Balance due £ 7-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Staunton

V

Hicks, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

H.C. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Lewis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Es^{q} the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Hall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 22, 1777.

Time of discharge July 30, 17 .

Time in service 9 Days

Rate per month £1 4s

Am't of wages £1 10 1½

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 1 5

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16 5 10d

Am't of wages & travel £3 14 11 10d

Wages received £1 4 10½

Balance due £2 9 11½

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Hidden, Jeremiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. 43/372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jeremiah Hidden

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 15. 1777

Engaged, Augt. 24, 17

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in Service 0 Mo. 28 dys.

Rate Per Month	4-10	
Amount of Wages	4-4	
Travel to Charleston N° 4 (a 3d Per mile	125.	1-11-3
Travel home from Still-water to Bennington (a 2d Per mile,	135.	1-5=10
Amt wages & travel	6-16-1	
wages Received		
balance due	£ 6-16-1	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thurston

(545i) *Copyist.*

H Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremiah Hidden

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-16-1

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

V

Hill, Ebener

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jb | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ebenz' Heald

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esqr the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Chris. Hill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Oct. 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 Months 4 days

Rate per month £4. 10s.

Am't of wages £10 13.

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 1.5.

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16. 10d

Am't of wages & travel £12 14. 10d

Wages received £4 10s

Balance due £8 4. 10d

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hill, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

40	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

William Hoill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 5, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Hill

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reënforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October, 1777

Time of discharge September 30, 1777

Time in service Two Months

Rate per month £0 11s 0d

Am't of wages £1 2s 0d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 1s 5d

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16s 10d

Am't of wages & travel £3 14s 3d

Wages received £1 17s 0d

Balance due £1 16s 3d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

£1 1s 0d

V

Hills, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Hills

Appears with the rank of Sol on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 Days

Rate per month 4 10 -5

Am't of wages 8 - 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 167 at 2d per mile 1 - 1 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 - 8 - 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 - 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mc Whitcher

(545l) Copyist.

Hills, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Hills

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1779.

Hosh Kinlon

Test Timo Walker Jr

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thos Hills

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Topkinton

Time of Ingagement July 5, 1779.

Remarks: £ 30 £ 12

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545r) *Copyist.*

Hinkson, Samuel.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat.	Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Hinkson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Peter Kimbal's Company in Col^{o} Thos Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th, 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 1 dy

Rate Per Month	4–10	
Amount of Wages	9–3	
Travel to Charleston N° 4 (*a* 3*d* Per mile	60.	15.
Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (*a* 2*d* Per mile,	130.	1–1–8
Am^{t} wages & travel	10–19–8	
wages Received	4–10	
balance due	£ 6–9–8	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

Copyist.

N.H. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Hinkson

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-9-8

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

Hodgkins, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodgkins, William

X

Hodgkins, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734333	20	
2	6 2 707	21	
3	5 8 7 8	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P 43:372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Hodskins

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Wm Hodgskins

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

N. H.

William Hodgkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

April 24, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

E. Kiant

(545m) *Copyist*

Hodskins, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodskins, William

✓

Hogg, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Engaged ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hoit, Abner

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Abner Hoit

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abner Hoit

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo

Rate per month	4 - 10	
Am't of wages	9	
Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3	1	
Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 150 at 2*d* per mile	1	5 1
Am't of wages & travel	11	5
Wages received	4	10
Balance due	6	15

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mcclintock

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Wait Enoch

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 5 7 1 4	20	
2	5 8 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RI P 431 372

See also

Enoch Hoit

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

Copyist

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Enoch Hoit

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

V

Hoit, Eph^r

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5.	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P 43/372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ephr Hoit

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Warner.

Time of Ingagement July 5, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(5457) *Copyist.*

1 | | N. H.

Ephraim Hunt

Col Thomas Stickney

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col° Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Medford, 17

Time of enlistment, July 5, 1779.

Town he went for, Salmer

Exp.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548*d*)

Copyist.

H | | N. H.

Ephraim Hoit

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a partial Copy:—

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Warner Dr

1779—July 4—To Cash paid Ephraim Hoit, a soldier enlisted for the Continental service at Rhode Island, his Bounty and travel money p° receipt £ 42-0-0

x x x x

Committee on Claims Feby 14, 1780—Ephraim Hoit was mustered by Colonel Thomas Stickney—the receipt is lodged in this office.

J Gilman

x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

313

S F Hamlin.

(5451) Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ephriam Hoyt

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1779.

Warner

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

V

Hoit, Jedidiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43, 372

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jedidiah Peirt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Boscawen

Number of record:

5

(5451)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jedidiah Hoit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Peter Kimbal's Company in Col^{o} Thos Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th, 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15 , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20 , 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 1 dy

Rate Per Month 4-10.

Amount of Wages 9-3

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (*a* 3*d* Per mile } 55. 13-9

Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (*a* 2*d* Per mile, } 125. 1-0-10

Am^{t} wages & travel 10-17-7

wages Received 4-10

balance due £ 6-7-7

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jedidiah Hoit

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-7-7

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

✓

Hoit, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97162	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

H | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Hoit x

Appears with the rank of Sergt on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £ 8-3-1

Remarks:

x Signed Hannah Hoit

(547e) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Keit

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Augt 7, 1777.

Time of engagement July 23, 1777.

Time in service 2 6

Rate per month 8

Am't of wages 2 - 3 - 7

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d 1 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 50 at 2d per mile 1 - 5

Am't of wages & travel 3 - 1 - 1

Wages received 1 - 7 - 0

Balance due 1 - 3 - 1

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(Signed) Copyist.

N. H.	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

John Hoyt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Hoit, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

See also

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Hoit

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Boscawen

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

Copyist.

✓ 617

Hoit, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710532	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

A Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Sam'l Pool

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Aug 26, , 1777 .

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777 .

Time of discharge Sept 26, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Rate per month 4, 10,

Am't of wages 10 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2*d* per mile 1, 5, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12. 9. 10,

Wages received 2 4, 10.

Balance due 7, 17, 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓ 61

Hoit, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726	22	
2	3	23	
3		24	
4	2 6 5	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 43/372

See also

26 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Hoit

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

6th August, 1777.

Ballance Due, 2 : 17 : 4

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Thomas Hoit

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Hoit

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen¹ Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 69

No. Rations 138

No. Rations Rec^d 52

No. due 86

Rate 8d.

Amount £2-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Stanton

(5456) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Hoit

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1777.

Town,

Capt, Capt Livrm.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

Copyist

H C | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Hoyt

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Soldiers Enliested and Mustered by Co[ll] Stickney to go to Cohoe July 1780

under the following heading:

" We the Subcribcribers Do Volintarily Enliest Our Selves as Solders to Sarve to the Last of December Next at Cohoès under the Commend of Maj Whitcomb and promies to Comform to the Rules and Regulations of the Contenantal Armey"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Concord

July 10, 1780.

We the Subscriber Do hearby acknoeledge to to have Rec[d] of Coll thomas Stickney the Saum annext to our Namce wich is the hole of our travel money from our home to Cohose

Thomas Hoyt

Towens, Cambridge

Mileg, 60

Dollers, 160

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Hoit

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17

Captain, Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Holcomb, Mathew

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365565	20	
2	5350	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RI P 431.372

See also

14 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Matthew Holcomb

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Boscawen

Capt, Capt Morrel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

E Foreman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Matthew Holcomb

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Capt Compy, Morrill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Holden, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 5 6 6 2	20	
2	5 7 1 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. P. 43. 372

See also

N | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Holden

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mch 12, 17[illegible].

Town, Canterbury

Capt, Capt unknown

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Holden

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Unknown

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Holden, Zechariah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Holden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Coös, Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, , 17 .

Time in service 2, mo. 9 days,

Rate per month 4, 0

Am't of wages 16, 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2d per mile 1, 8, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12 9, 10.

Wages received £ 4, 10,

Balance due 7, 19, 10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) Copyist.

✓ 627

Holmes, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. P. 43 / 372

See also ✓

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjaman Holmes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Reputation

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Holmes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov, 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17

Time of discharge Sept. 17, 17

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month 4-10

Amount of wages £-11.s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 1-5.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 140. 1-3-4

Am¹ of Wages & Travel 10-9-4

Wages Rec^d 4-10.s.

Balance due £ 5-19-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dearborn

(545a) *Copyist.*

623

Holmes, William, Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Holmes Jr,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 17, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos,

Rate per month 4 10/

Am't of wages 2

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke, 110 at 2*d* per mile 18. 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received { 4, 10,

Balance due 6, 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓ 624

Holt, Fry

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓ R v P 431.372

✓ **See also**

H | N. H.

Frye Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head
Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney	Inlisted
James muchemore	
Samuel Phelps	
Noah Emery	
Edward Smith	
William Frazier hired by Lov[ll] Baker	
John Cook	
James Robinson	

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Capt mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster	Samuel Jenness
Trueworthy Dudley	John Connor
Leiut Peter Robinson	Frye Holt
Nathaniel Piper Jr	Capt Benj[a] Norris
Zebulon Robinson	Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Peterborough May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

282

(548*d*)

C K Paterson
Copyist.

A | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Isa Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo, 8 days.

Rate per month 4, 10/

Am't of wages 10, 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile 1, 8, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12, 9, 10,

Wages received 2 4, 10

Balance due 7, 19, 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rowe

(545i) Copyist.

625

Holt, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

.....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Engaged ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to

No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington

..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

.....

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

626

Hooper, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. 431, 37, 21

See also

H | Stickneys Regiment | N. H.

Thomas Hoper

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

Bening ton Aguest the 23 1777

A Returne of the thing Lost in Batel in Capt Clarks Companey in Col Stickneys Regt Thomas Hoper Lost his Hat and gun Catrige Box & powder Horne Ruben Grage Los his Snap Sack

Nehemiah Hutchinson Sarjt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

V | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Cooper

Appears on an

Abstract*

for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^{t} Ten Rank and file Capt^{in} Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated New Boston Novr 6, 17 77.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(547e)

Copyist.

.....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Engaged ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d*

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Houston, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Isaac Foster

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Coos Aug. 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 15, 17 .

Time in service 2 mos.

Rate per month 4, 10/

Am't of wages 9

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile, 18, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received £ 4, 10,

Balance due 6, 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Wm. Gotham

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366018	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rr P 431.372

See also

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joltham How

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp[r]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

Howard Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736575	20	
2	5734	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: CPP 43,372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benj[a] Howard

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Salisbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bill Lucas

Copyist

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benj.ª Howard

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers enlisted for Salisbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

✓

Howe, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 36	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. P. 43/372

See also

Hb | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Low

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Corporal

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

David Howe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 6 dys.

Rate per Month 4-10

Amount of wages 9-18-8.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 1-5-8.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8

Amt of Wages & Travel 11-19-8

Wages Rec^d 4-10-8.

Balance due £7-9-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

Dunton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

V

631

Howe, Peter

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 433 / 372

See also

H. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Peter Thornton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

H. Stickney

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Howe

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 6 dys.

Rate per Month 4-18

Amount of wages 10-15-7

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (a 3d } 6.0. 1-5-4.

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8

Amt of Wages & Travel 12-17-3

Wages Rec^d 4-10-0.

Balance due £8-7-3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Howe, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Hoar.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

August 22, 1777.

Hopkinton

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Howe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement	July 21, 17 .
Time of discharge	Sept 26, 17 .
Time in Service	2 mo. 6. dys.
Rate per Month	4-10
Amount of wages	9-18-s.
Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d	60. 15-s.
Travel home @ 2d Per mile	160. 1-6-8
Amt of Wages & Travel	11-19-8
Wages Rec^d	4-10-s.
Balance due	£7-9-8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunlop

(5451) *Copyist.*

Hoyt, Ephraim

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoit, Ephr

Hoyt, Reuben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 5 1 4 1	20	
2	3 9 3 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Reuben Hoyl

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers enlisted for Salisbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(548*d*)

Copyist

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Reuben Hoit

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Salisbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C. Ullman

(548d)

Copyist

V

Hunniford, Peter

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Hannaford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo.

Rate per month 4 10 8

Am't of wages 9

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 130 at 2*d* per mile 1 - 5 8

Am't of wages & travel 11 5

Wages received 4 10

Balance due 6 15

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. Kimball

Copyist.

2H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Peter Kanaford

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col. Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord July 22, 1777.

Canterbury

Number of record:

5 Pet. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓ 286

Hunt, Jonathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37236	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. #31372

See also

H 7 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jnathan Hunt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Hopkinton

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jonathan Hunt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen' Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 16, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month 4-10

Amount of wages £-11-s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 6.0. 1-5-s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 140. 1-3-4

Am' of Wages & Travel 10-9-4

Wages Rec'd 4-10.s.

Balance due £5-19-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

637

Hunt, Zaccheus

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 0 7 3 9	20	
2	5 9 2 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R V P 431, 372

See also

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jaccus Hunt

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Soldiers enlisted for New briton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ... Inch 12 ....., 1779.

Town, N. Chest^r^

Capt, E. Co. Scilly K^t^

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Bowman

(5484)

Copyist

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Zaccheus Hunt

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"New Brittan"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Portsmouth, 17

Captain, Emerson

Remarks: New Chester

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13 Bowman

Copyist

V

Huntington, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: S. P. 43/372

See also

N Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Huntington

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 27, , 1777 .

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777 .

Time of discharge Sept 26, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos. 8. day .

Rate per month 4. 10,

Am't of wages 10 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* £ 12. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2*d* per mile 1. 8. 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12 9. 10,

Wages received 4 4. 10,

Balance due 7. 19. 10,

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A Lowe

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Huntington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of Five men in Col^{l} Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia, inlisted into Captain Samuel McConnel's Comp'y Col. Stickney's Regiment and Genl Stark's Brigade—raised July, 1777—said men not being included in Col^{l} Moore's Muster Roll,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter

Nov. 28, 1777.

Advance Wages £ 4–10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545/) *Copyist.*

✓ 637

Hunloon, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162383	22	
2	116285	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book mark:

✓ See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benj[a] Hunton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Sheet 1

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Capt. Webster

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 15, 177-.

Time of engagement July 20, 177-.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 177-.

Time in service 2

Rate per month £4-10

Am't of wages £9-3

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £0-2-6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 20 at 2d per mile £1-

Am't of wages & travel £10-15-6

Wages received £-2

Balance due £9-5-6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(345) Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

H | Stickney's Regiment.

Benjamin Huntoon

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

Huston, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4/ Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Hutton

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Canterbury Aug 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 . 8

Rate per month 4 . 11

Am't of wages 10 . 15 . 1

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } . 17 . 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2*d* per mile 1 . 5 . 4

Am't of wages & travel 12 . 18 . 11

Wages received 4 . 10/

Balance due 5 . 5 . 11

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Hutchins,

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 3697	20	
2	3867	21	
3	3896	22	
4	3911	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.O. 431.3/21

See also

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Hutch[n]

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y[e] service of y[e] State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to y[e] above s[d] Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12; 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Capt Huch's

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Lowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Capt Hutchins

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Capt,

Coll,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Capt Hutchins

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Capt Compy,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

V

Hutchins, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also V

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Hutchings

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Boscawen

Number of record:

5.

(545*i*)

Sheet

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15 —, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 1 dy

Rate Per Month	4-10	
Amount of Wages	9-3	
Travel to Charleston N[o] 4 (*a* 3*d* Per mile.	55.	13-9
Travel home from Still-water to Bennington (*a* 2*d* Per mile,	130.	1-1-8
Am[t] wages & travel	10-18-5	
wages Received	4-10	
balance due	£ 6-8-5	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Hutchins X

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6 8-5

Remarks:

X Signed in error "John Hutchings"

Vance

(547e) *Copyist.*

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Dunton

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Hutchinson

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 5 7 8 2	20	
2	5 4 5 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: RtP 4 31, 372

See also

Capt Hutchinson

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for Warner"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

NOTE: one of those here mentioned belongs to Capt Morrel, 3 to Capt Livermore, 1 to Capt Hutchinson.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Captain Hutchinson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"London"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Hutchinson, Dudley

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 3777	20	
2	3708	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R r P 4 3 1 3 9 7 -

See also

N | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Dudley Hutchinson

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Inch 12, 1779.

Capt, Capt Morrel

Coll, Scilly

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

Copyist

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Dudley Hutchinson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"London"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17

Captain, Morrill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Hutchinson, Elisha

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 2, 3, 2, 5, 5, 5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 / 372

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Elisha Hutchinson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 2[illegible], 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service 2 - 1

Rate Per month 4 - 18

Amount of Wages £9 - 19 - 3

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,	80.	1 - 0 - 0
Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,	80.	0 - 13 - 4
Amt wages & Travel		11 - 12 - 7
Wages Rec[d]		4 - 10. 0,
balance due		£7 - 2 - 7

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Elisha Hutchington

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Colᵒ Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Genˡ Starke's Brigade From the 22ᵈ Day of July, Aᵈ 1777, to the 22ᵈ Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

not dated , 17 .

Time Ingagᵈ July 22ᵈ , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3d pr. mile, £ 2-0.8-0.2d

Amount of wages including travel, 11-19-3

Advance Pay £ 4-10.8.-0.3d.

Wages Due £ 7-9.8.-3.3d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(745) *Copyist.*

Hutchinson, Nehemiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ri tp 43, 370

See also

Nathaniel Eastman

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engaged [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount wages [illegible]

Travel from Lyndborough [illegible] to No. 4, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington [illegible] at 2*d* [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

H | Stickney's Regiment | N. H.

Jehemiah Hutchinson

Sarj.t

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

Benington Agust the 23 1777
A Returne of the thing Lost in
Batel in Capt Clarks Companey
in Col.o Stickneys Regt Thomas
Hoper Lost his Hat and gun
Catrige Box & Spouder Horne
Ruben Grage Los his Snapsack.
Jehemiah Hutchinson Sarj.t

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

J Fiorman

(545m) Copyist.

V

Hutchinson, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Engaged ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Jackman, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366017	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: RvP 431.5 f21

See also

1 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Benj. Jackman

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28 Benjamin

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Jackman, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P 43 / 3 7 2

See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Jackman

Appears with the rank of . . on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15. 1777

Engaged Augt. 24, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 2 dys.

Rate Per Month	4-10	
Amount of Wages	4-16	
Travel to Charleston N[o] 4 (@ 3*d* Per mile	125.	1-11-3
Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2*d* Per mile,	155.	1-5-10
Am[t] wages & travel	7-13-1	
wages Received		
balance due	£ 7-13-1	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Jackman

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £7-13-1

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

Jackman, William.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. S. P. 43137 2

See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

William Tuckman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Boscawen

Number of record:

5

Sheet

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Jackman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15. 1777

Engaged July 20, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per Month	4-10	
Amount of Wages	9-18	
Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d Per mile	5-5-	13-9
Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington @ 2d Per mile,	15 0.	1-5-
Amt wages & travel	11-16-9	
wages Received	4-10	
balance due	£ 7-6-9	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Wm Jackman

Appears with the rank of Sir. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Undated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £7-6-9

Remarks :

(547c) *Copy.*

5 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Jackman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Stanton

(545a) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Wm Jackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug. 14, 17__.

Towns they went for Boscawen

Time of Ingagement July 5th, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thurston

(545b) *Copyist.*

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Jackman

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1777.

Boscawen

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545*m*)

Copyist.

✓

Jackson, Stephen

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O.R. 43/372

See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Jackson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col^{o} Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col^{o}s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col^{o} Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^{d} pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen Jackson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Epsom Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Augt. 13, 1777.

Time in Service 23 days.

Rate Per month 4 10

Amount of wages £ 3 9

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 100 - 1 5

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile

Amt of wages & travel 4 - 14

Wages Rec[d] 4 10

balance due £ 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 [illegible]

Travel home

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

✓ Jacobs, Andrew

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2		23	
3	5	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M a S. 4 3 / 3 7 2

✓ See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Andrew Jacobs.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Atkinson town

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Andrew Jacobs

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Colᵒ Thomas Stickney's Regᵗ In Genᵗ Starke's Brigade From the 22ᵈ Day of July Aᵈ 1777, to the 22ᵈ Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time Ingagᵈ July 22ᵈ , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3d pr. mile, £ 2-0, S.-0. D.

Amount of wages including travel, 11-11-1½

Advance Pay £ 4-10, S.-0. D.

Wages Due £ 7-1, S.-1½ D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Clinton

(345) *Copyist.*

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Andrew Jenaks

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 13, 1777.

Time in Service 2—1

Rate Per month 4—14

Amount of Wages £9—11—1

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile, £0, 1—

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile, £0, 13—4

Am[t] wages & Travel 11—4—5

Wages Rec[d] 4—10, 2,

balance due £6—14—3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545a) *Copyist.*

Jacobs, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Jacobs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Selmeantown

January 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

Lord

(545i)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

David Jacobs

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15—, 1777.

Time in Service 2—1

Rate Per month 4—10

Amount of Wages £ 9—3

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile, } fo. 1—

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile, } fo. 13—4

Ain[t] wages & Travel £ 10—16—4

Wages Rec[d] 4—10,s.

balance due £ 6—6—4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Stanton

(545*b*) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

David Jacobs

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[o] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

. Non dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3*d* pr. mile, £2-0.8.-0.D

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £4-10.8.-0.D

Wages Due £6-13.8.-0.D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Euston.

(745) *Copyist.*

James Timothy

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Timothy James

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

4, 177?.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Jemson, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jimson, John

V

Jenness, Benj. a

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 43/3972

See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benj[a] Jewett

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1777.

Pembroke

Benj[a] his x Jewett mark

Test Jno. Walker Jr

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

Bowman

(545*m*)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benj[a] Jenness

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug. 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Pembroke

Time of Ingagement July 5, 17 79.

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Taunton

(3450) *Copyist.*

Jewell, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 3 1 5 2 3	22	
2	3 3 5 0	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 43/372

See also

I | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Jewell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^{d} pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Jewell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1779.

Time in Service 2 Yrs. 1 Dys.

Rate Per month 4 10

Amount of wages £ 10-4

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, } 100. 1-5-

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 190. 1-11-8

Amt of wages & travel 13-0-8

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £ 8-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5450) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Jewell

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 1777

Time in service 2 Mo. 5 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 100

Travel home 100

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5456) *Copyist.*

X

Johnson, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Johnson

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 7 Days

Rate per month 4 14

Am't of wages 10 7 11

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2d per mile 1 10 8

Am't of wages & travel 12 17 11

Wages received 4 10

Balance due 8 7 11

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mellen Chamberlain

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Mason

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Clerk

Copyist.

Johnson, Gideon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Gideon Johnson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq[r] the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 22, 1777.

Time of discharge April 30, 17 .

Time in service 9 mo. 11 days

Rate per month £0 12 0

Am't of wages £1 11 11d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 1 5d

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 11 11d

Am't of wages & travel £4 5 3d

Wages received £4 4 10

Balance due £0 13 7d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

✓

Johnson, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P43 1372

See also ✓

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Johnson

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1779.

Salisbury

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Simpson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 1, 1777.

Time of engagement June 25, 1777

Time of discharge August 20, 1777

Time in service 2 mo

Rate per month £ - - 6 -

Am't of wages £ - - -

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £ 0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 120 at 2d per mile £

Am't of wages & travel £ 0 - 3 - 6

Wages received -

Balance due £ 0 - 3 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E. E. Simpson

(5467) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Johnson

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated ; 17

Balance due for wages and travel £5-13-6

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

"Revolutionary War,"

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile, home @ 2d } 0-14-4

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545a) *Copyist.*

J. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated (Aug 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Salisbury

Time of Ingagement July 5th, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stinson

(5457) *Copyist.*

Johnson, Timothy

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.C.P. 431/372

See also

J. Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Timothy Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge	Sept 8, 1777.
Time in Service	1 Mo. 20 dys.
Rate Per Month	4-10
Amount of Wages	7-10
Travel to Charleston N[o] 4 (@ 3d Per mile	60. 15.
Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2d Per mile,	130. 1-1-8
Am[t] wages & travel	9-6-8
wages Received	4-10
balance due	£ 4-16-8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thurston

(5457) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Timothy Johnson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Timothy Johnson

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £4-16-8

Remarks :

(547e) Copyist.

REV. WAR Stickney's Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Johnson, Timothy

(Name.)

N. H.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ordered

Timothy Johnson

Pvt Capt Peter Kimball's

Co Stickney's Regt

N. H. Mil raised July

20. 77 to reinforce the

Continental Army

at Bennington Vt

and Stillwater.

Discharged Sept 8. 1777

Service 1 mo 20 days

2 00

9-9-15

Johnson

W. H.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

21a
(W)

Sept. 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. C. F. Ross,
4741 Fremont Avenue S.,
Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The records show that one Timothy Johnson served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Peter Kimball's Company of Stickney's Regiment New Hampshire Militia raised July 20, 1777, to reinforce the Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater. The date of his enlistment is not stated, but he served one month and twenty days and was discharged September 5, 1777

The records also show that one Timothy Johnson served in said War as a private in Captain Farrar's Company, Hingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia (1776). His name appears only on muster and pay rolls of the company which show that he was mustered July 22, 1776. No further record of him has been found It is suggested that additional information relative to this soldier's service can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General

WE

Form No. 21 A. G. O.
Ed. May 1, 1912 200,000.

Jones, Loyd

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 . 3 6 7 7	20	
2	5 7 7 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R I P 4 3 1, 3 7 2

See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Loyd Jones

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Lieutenant

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Loyd Jones

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 177[illegible].

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

✓ 663

Jones, Moses

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. #663/672

✓ See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Moses Jones

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Hopkinton

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Jones

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 5 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages 9-15-s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60 15-s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8

Amt of Wages & Travel 11-16-8

Wages Rec^d 4-10-s.

Balance due £7-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Punton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Jones, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 5 3 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Robert Lowell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Jones, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 30600	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 43/372

See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Jones

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out (*a* 3*d* per mile
home (*a* 2*d* } 14-4

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 439,572.

Paunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Jonson, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Benjamin

667

Judkins, Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 0 3 1 4 5 6	22	
2	1 2 5 4 1 6	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

J. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ebenezer Judkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Judkins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Octr 17, 1777.

Time in Service 0 Yrs. 2 Mos. 27 days.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £4-1

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, £0 1-

Travel home @ 2d Per mile

Amt of wages & travel 5-1

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £ - 11 -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Aug 19, 1777

Time in service 29 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 50

Travel home

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Judkins Jonathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 4 6 1 1	20	
2	6 3 7 0 1	21	
3	5 8 1 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

J. | N. H.

Jonathan Judkins

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown

February 2^{d} A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Barnstead

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Morrill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

Copyright

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jon[a] Judkins

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C Fowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jonath^n Judkins

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Judkins, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 5 7 3	20	
2	5 8 9 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

1	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Samuel Judkins

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Sam[l] Judkins

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C Zollman

(548*d*)

Copyist

Keezer, Reuben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Reuben Dyar

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Webster

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 1, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 23, 1777.

Time in service 2 /

Rate per month £ 4 - 10

Am't of wages £ 9 - 3

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £ 0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 23 at 2d per mile £ -

Am't of wages & travel £ 9 - 15 - 6

Wages received £ 4 - 10

Balance due £ 5 - 5 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E. Webster

(545) Copyist.

K | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Reuben Kazer

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

Ezra Reuben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ezra Reuben

Kelley, Samuel.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K Stickney's Regiment, **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Kelley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 27, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18, , 17 .

Time in service	2.	mo.	
Rate per month	4.	10	
Am't of wages	9.		
Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d	1.	17.	6
Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2d per mile	0.	18.	4
Am't of wages & travel	10.	15.	10.
Wages received	4.	10.	
Balance due	6.	5.	10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Lewis
Copyist.

(545i)

Kimball, Edward

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363642	20	
2	5533	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RI 431.372

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Edward Kindal

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town, Rumney

Captain, Capt Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Edward Kent.e

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, Stone

Remarks: Rumney

1

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Kenniston, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 43137 2

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

David Kennistone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out (a 3d per mile home (a 2d } 14-4

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

4 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Kenistone

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Canterbury

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

K Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Kennistom

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 6 Dys.

Rate per month 4 10 8.

Am't of wages 9 1 8

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2*d* per mile 1 10 1.

Am't of wages & travel 10 2

Wages received 4 10

Balance due 5 18

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Trumbull

(545*t*) *Copyist.*

x

Kennistone, Solomon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rd P. 43/372

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Solomon Kinson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Solomon Kennistone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15[th], 1777.

Time in Service 2 — 1

Rate Per month 4 — 10

Amount of Wages £ 9 — 3

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile, £0, 1 —

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile, £0, 13 — 4

Am[t] wages & Travel 10 — 16 — 4

Wages Rec[d] 4 — 10, 0,

balance due £ 6 — 6 — 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Solomon Kenyston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Colᵒ Thomas Stickney's Regᵗ In Genˡ Starke's Brigade From the 22ᵈ Day of July, Aᵈ 1777, to the 22ᵈ Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

per dated , 17 .

Time Ingagᵈ July 22ᵈ , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months + 1 day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3d pr. mile, £ 2-0,8-0,2.

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £ 4-10,8.-0,2.

Wages Due £ 6-13,8.-0,5.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(745) *Copyist.*

Kennistone. Waldron

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Waldron Kinnison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

June 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

Walter Kimpton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Kennyston, Solomon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennistone, Solomon

Kezer, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kier, David

Kezer, Edmund

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 43 / 372

See also

Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Edmund Kezer

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 05 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8 0

Rate per Month £ 4-14

Amount Wages 1-5-1

Travel out (a 3d per mile home (a 2d } 14-4

Whole Amount £ 1-19-5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545r) *Copyist.*

Kier, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RJP 43/372

See also

N. H.

David Kier

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Dec[r] 21st, 17 .

Mustered by Col[o] Stickney

Inlisted 1779, July 2[d]

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Hopkinton

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Hannaway

(545*m*)

Copyist.

K Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

David Kier (Keezer)

Appears with the rank of ——— on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Hopkinton

Towns engaged for Henniker

Time of Engagement July 24th 17

Term engag'd for 1 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421.372.

Dunton

✓

Kimbal, Amos

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

K Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Amos Kimball

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Rate per month 4 - 10 d

Am't of wages 10 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 : 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McClintock

(545r) Copyist.

V.

Kimbal, Peter

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. S. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Kimball

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Kimbal

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8 d

Rate per Month £1-8-2 s.

Amount Wages 2-3-2

Travel out (*a* 3*d* per mile } .
-home (*a* 2*d* }

Whole Amount £2-3-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E. C. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Peter Kimball

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1 [illegible], 1777.

Ballance Due, 5 2 9

Receivd of Col° Thom[s] Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names

Peter Kimball

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J Treat

Copyist.

K | Stickney's Regiment | N. H.

Kimball

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Present Strenght of Capt Kimball Companey in Col Stickney Regt in general Starks Brigade of Malatia

Bennington August 30th 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

21

C Bowman

(545m) Copyist.

Kimball

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Strength in the Reg[t] of Militia Commanded by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Gen[l] Stark's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Bennington

Sept. 3, 1777.

Capt Kimball

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

Bowman

Copyist

K | Stickney's Regiment | N. H.

Peter Kimball

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Present Strength of Capt Peter Kimballs Company in Col Thomas Stickneys Regt General Starks Brigade

St Corks Sept 7th 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

22

Bowman

(545m) Copyist.

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Kimbal

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 15 , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25 , 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per Month 12-0-0

Amount of Wages 26-8

{Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d Per mile,}

{Travel home from Still-water to Bennington @ 2d Per mile,}

Am[t] wages & travel 26-8

wages Received

balance due £26-8-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,572.

D[r] Dunton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Kimball

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 3

No. days 68

No. Rations 204

No. Rations Rec[d] 54

No. due 150

Rate £d.

Amount £-5-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Paxton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Ko | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Kimbal

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £26 8 0

Remarks:

Stark

(547e) *Copyist.*

Timothy Aaron

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384 6560	20	
2	6598	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RrP 431,372

See also

K | N. H.

Aaron Kimball

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to The Select Men of Pembroke Dr

1781	To Cash paid to Aaron Kimball Benjn Sargent & John Kimball, it being for traveling money to march them to Springfield	3	12
	To do paid Gideon Piper to march to Charlestown in sd. State		18
		£4	10

Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783—Recd an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of four Pounds ten shillings
Richd Bartlett

Copy N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

358

Stormes

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Aaron Kimball

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Pembrook

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

Kimball, Abraham

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 43 / 372

See also

K. | N. H.

Ab. Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17 .

Ab. Kimball £ 14. 0. 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

K. | | N. H.

A. Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17 .

A. Kimball £24.0.0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

K | | N. H.

Ab Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17 .

Ab Kimball £10,0,0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

J. B. Biller

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

K | - | **N. H.**

Abraham Kimball

(Private)

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by Mr John Taylor Gilman to Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to Orders of the Honbe General Court"

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Abraham Kimball (Private)

half pay from Sept. 18th 1777 two years

paid him in full

Continental Currency, £ 24

New Emission,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545*i*)

S. J. Anderson

Copyist

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Abraham Kimball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hamp-shire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 days.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages 8-11-8

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 6.0 1-5-0.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 130. 1-1-8

Am¹ of Wages & Travel 10-7-8

Wages Rec^d 4-10-0.

Balance due £5-17-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Abraham Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Capt Stanton

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

Timothy Flanagan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant D. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736601	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NHP 43/34/2

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Eben^{r} Kimball

Appears with the rank of 2^{d} Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col^{o} Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^{t} of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

Foreman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Stickney's Militia

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 4 6 3 6	20	
2	6 3 7 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Millen Kimball

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Concord

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Bowman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

K | N. H.

Millin Kimball

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
To the Selectmen of Concord—Dr

1781

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belonging to Capt Heads Company Colo Runnels Regiment in the three months service vizt—Jeremiah Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jeremiah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3 5. each man—New Emission £22. 15. 0
Reduced to hard Money three for one 7. 11. 8

Timo Walker in behalf of the
Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Recd an order on the Treasurer for £7. 11. 8

Timo Walker

Copy N. Parker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

213

(545*i*)

Copyist.

✓ 687

Kimball, Nath.l

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372200	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 4 3 / 3 7 2

✓ See also

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathanael Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq[r] the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown July 23, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Kimball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service 2 - 1

Rate Per month 4 - 10

Amount of Wages £ 9 - 3

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile, } £0, 1 -

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile, } £0, 13 - 4

Am[t] wages & Travel 10 - 16 - 4

Wages Rec[d] 4 - 10 - 0,

balance due £ 6 - 6 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Kimball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[d] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3*d* pr. mile, £ 2-0.s-0.d.

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £ 4-10.s-0.d.

Wages Due £ 6-13.s-0.d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Hunton

(45) *Copyist.*

Kimball, Obadiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 5 6 3 2	20	
2	3 5 2 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 4 31. 372

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Obadiah Kimball

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 12, 1779.

Town, Concord

Captain, Capt Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*) *Copyist*

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Obadiah Kimball

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire No 1 dated, 17 .

With Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Kimball, Reuben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 6001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Reuben Kimball

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Kindal Edward

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendel Edward

Finison, Solomon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennistone, Solomon

Kinnison, Waldron

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennistone Waldron

✓ 943

Kinsman, Aaron

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2, 2, 2, 3, 4	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro. 4, 3, 1, 3, 7, 2

See ✓ also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Aaron Kinsman ...

Appears with the rank of Adj't. on a

Staff Roll*

of part of Col. Stickney's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Henry Gerrish, L[t] Col[o] of said Regiment. Raised by Order of Brigadier Gen[l] Whipple to reinforce the Continental Army near Saratoga, September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... May 29 , 1778.

Entry ... Sept 29 , 1777.

Discharge ..... Oct 25 , 1777.

Time in Service 27 days.

Rate per Month £ 12-0-0

Amount of Wages 10-16-0

Whole No. Rations 81

No. Rec'd 17

No. Due 64

Amount 2-2-8

Whole Am't £ 12-18-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*b*) *Copyist.*

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Aaron Kinsman*

Capt.

Appears on a

Return*

of the mans Names Belonging to my Compeney in Coll Stickneys Regemeant wich have Enliested as Soders to Sarve three mounths Agreable to a Late Act of the Genereal Corte

Aaron Kinsman Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Concord

July 11, 1780.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

23

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

674

Klanckerfus, Esias

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 2, 2, 6, 5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Essais Klunckerfus

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col° Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Dunbarton

Towns engaged for Concord

Time of Engagement April 30, 1779.

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stanton

A | | N. H.

Esaias Kanckerpins

Appears in an

Account*

stated as follows:

" The State of New Hampshire
to Thos Stickney Dr

To Cash paid the following persons engaged in the Continental Service during the War by the Parish of Concord

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Oct 31, 1779.

Cont[l] Bounty, £ 6 0

State By, £ 9 0

Total, £ 15 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

254

(5451)

Copyist.

N. H.

Edward Blanchard

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ..... for Rolls, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, Apl. 30 1779 by Cols Stickney

For the War, £150 0 0

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

K | | N. H.

Aseas Klingarfus ×

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

K | N. H.

Elais Blanchierfus

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Col° Dickey

Inlisted 1779, Apl 30 for

Term engaged for, War

Town engaged for, Concord

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Hamilton

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Klankerfus, Esias

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Klankerfus, Esias

Klingerfus, Elias

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Klingerfus, Elias

Knowles, Amos

Stickney's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712571	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Amos Knowles

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo & 8 days

Rate per month 4-10

Am't of wages 10- 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1- 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1- 1 2

Am't of wages & travel 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5- 14

Balance due 7- 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

Knowles, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21515?	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431.373

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Knowles

Appears on a

List*

of mens Names sent on by L[t] Cass under the Care of Serj[t] Jon[a] Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Springfield

July 15, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

Forman

(545*m*)

Copyist.

K Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Knowles

Appears with the rank of Sir on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 Days

Rate per month 4 10s

Am't of wages 10- 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1- 4

Travel home 1/2 2 at 2d per mile 1- 1 3

Am't of wages & travel £1 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5- 14

Balance due 7- 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McClintock

(545i) *Copyist.*

Knowles, Nathaniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 3 6 4 3	20	
2	5 8 3 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathaniel Knoles

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 12, 1779.

Town, Rumney

Captain, Capt Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nath[l] Knowles

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, Stone

Remarks: Rumney

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13 Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Hamilton, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37306027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Knowlton

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

731

Knox, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27125713	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Lucy

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp at Stillwater 21, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time in service 2 . 8

Rate per month 4 . 14

Am't of wages 10 . 18 . 1

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } . 17 . 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile 1 . 8 . 4

Am't of wages & travel 12 . 15 . 11,

Wages received 4 . 10

Balance due 8 . 5 . 11,

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Lucy

(545i) *Copyist.*

V. 702

Ladd, Josiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2723	22	
2	2723	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M. S. 431372

See also

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Josiah Ludd

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^{d} pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 21st, 1777.

Number of record:

7 [illegible]

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Josiah Judd

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Augt 13, 1777.

Time in Service 0 Mo. 23 dys.

Rate Per month 4/ 10

Amount of wages £ 3 9

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 100. 1 5

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 190.

Amt of wages & travel 4-14

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £ 0-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sanbornton

Copy

(345)

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

..... Corbet .....

Appears with the rank of ... Sgt ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Aug 25, 1777.

Time of discharge ..... Aug 13 ..... , 1777

Time in service ..... 23 days .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ..... 160 .....

Travel home ..... 160 .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457) *Copyist.*

✓ 703

Ladd, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 3 156	22	
2	05 5	23	
3	72 1	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 43/372

See ✓ also

L | Stickney's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Samuel Ladd

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 17 7 7.

Ballance Due, 2 : 12 : 0

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names

Joseph Badger for Order

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Lieut

(545i)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Sam[l] Ladd

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service 2 — 1

Rate Per month £ — 2

Amount of Wages £16 - 9 - 5

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,

Am[t] wages & Travel 16 - 9 - 5

Wages Rec[d]

balance due 16 9 - 5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5450) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Sam[l] Ladd

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 63

No. Rations 126

No. Rations Rec[d] 48

No. due 78

Rate 8d.

Amount £2-12

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Sam[l] Ladd

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Coll[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[d] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

not dated, 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d], 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months + 1 day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3/ pr. mile, £ 2-0-0

Amount of wages including travel, 19-1-6

Advance Pay £ 0-0-0.

Wages Due £ 19-1-6.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Taunton

(45a) *Copyist.*

V 704

Laiken, Lemuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712, 1441	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug. 12, 17 77.

Engaged June 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 25, 17 .

Time in service 2 mos. 5 days.

Rate per month £ 2 - 16 -

Amount wages £ 6 5 -

Travel from Lyndborough 25 - to No. 4, at 3*d* 0 6 3

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington 1 - 5 - at 2*d* £ 1 - 2

Am't of wages & travel £ 7 10 5

Wages received £ 4 - 0 d.

Balance due £ 3 - 2 - 5

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Caleb James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 5719	20	
2	5870	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RtP 4 31.3.72

See also

James Lamb

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mch 12, 1779.

Town, N. London

Capt, Capt Frye

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Lamb

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Frye

Remarks: New London

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Lane, Ezekiel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ezekiel Lane

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 28

No. Rations 56

No. Rations Rec[d] 20

No. due 36

Rate £. d.

Amount £1-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Dunton

(5456) *Copyist.*

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ezekiel Lane

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

York, 1777.

Ballance Due, 1. 4. —

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Robt Wilson pd order

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Sheet

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ezekiel Lane

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service 2 " Days.

Rate per month 8 - 0

Am't of wages 7 - 16 - 8

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3*d*

Travel home at 2*d* per mile

Am't of wages & travel 7 16 4

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd

Balance due 7-16-0

Remarks: Killed Aug 16

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archivist

Copyist.

Lane, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. P. 431372

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 17 77.

Ballance Due, 2 8 8

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Robt Wilson for order

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 9

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

L | Stickneys Regiment | **N. H.**

John Lane

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of of Capt Stephen Dearborns
Company in Colo. Stickneys Regt
of Melitia

Saint Croix Sept 7 1777

1 Lt on furlow. 1 Ens on furlow

John Lane Lieut

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

20

Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

L | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Lane

Appears with the rank of 2" Lt 1" Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 Dys.

Rate per month 8 2

Am't of wages 15 - 18 - 8

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d

Travel home at 2d per mile

Am't of wages & travel 15 18 - 8

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd

Balance due 15 18 - 8

Remarks: Discharged as 2" Lieut and advanced to 1" Lieut Aug 16"

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Trumbull

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Lane

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 59

No. Rations 118

No. Rations Rec[d] 45

No. due 73

Rate £. s. d.

Amount £ 2-8-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V

Lang, Gilbert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 7 1 2 5 1 2 5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Gilbert Lang

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq[r] the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Gilbert Young

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 22, 1777

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 17 .

Time in service Two Months

Rate per month £1. 10s.

Am't of wages £2 13s.

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 1s.

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16s 10d

Am't of wages & travel £5 11s 10d

Wages received £1 10s.

Balance due £4 1s 10d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

✓ 7109

Leach, Billy

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Billy Leech

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^{d} pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Billy Leach

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo. 8 dys.

Rate Per month £1-10

Amount of wages £10-4

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 100. £1-5-

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 220. £1-16-8

Am[t] of wages & travel £13-5=8

Wages Rec[d] £11 10

balance due £2-15=8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

Sanbornton

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Silly [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 [illegible]

Travel home [illegible]

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Leavitt, Carr

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt, Case

Leavitt, Case

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pa P 43 / 372

See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Sarr Leavitt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Leavitt

Ensign

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isarr Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, 2 : 17 : 4

Receivd of Col° Thom^s Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names

Isarr Leavitt

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

J. Frost

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Caleb Leonard

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 11 days

Rate per month £1 6 - 0 old

Am't of wages £1 11 11

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3*d* } .....

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2*d* } .....

Am't of wages & travel £1 14 11

Wages received .....

Balance due £1 14 11

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Carr Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 68

No. Rations 136

No. Rations Rec[d] 50

No. due 86

Rate £. s. d.

Amount £2-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Denton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Leavitt, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Leavitt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

[illegible], 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Leavitt

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3*d* } [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2*d* } [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

713

Leavitt, Moses

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32/2 21	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1st Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 days

Rate per month 4 10

Am't of wages 6 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 96 at 2d per mile 1 1 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 5 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Meserve

(5451) *Copyist.*

Fleury, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 3644	20	
2	5835	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.3 1/2

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Luey

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Captain, Capt Fry

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Tim^o Lewey

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^t Commanded By Col^o Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, Frye

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Lewis, Asa

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hamoshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..., 17..

Engaged ..., 17..

Time of discharge ..., 17..

Time in service ...

Rate per month ...

Amount wages ...

Travel from Lyndborough ... to No. 4, at 3*d* ...

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ... at 2*d* ...

Am't of wages & travel ...

Wages received ...

Balance due ...

Remarks: ...

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Libbey, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. #31372

See also

L' | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Libbey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Rate per month 4 - 10 8

Am't of wages 10 - 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(545i) Copyist.

Little, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Little

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Boscawen

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Sweet

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Little

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Peter Kimbal's Company in Colo Thos Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th, 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated: Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge	Sept 25, 1777.	
Time in Service	2 Mo. 6 dys.	
Rate Per Month	4-10	
Amount of Wages	9-18	
Travel to Charleston No 4 (a 3d Per mile.	53.	13-9
Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (a 2d Per mile,	150.	1-5-
Amt wages & travel	11-16-9	
wages Received	4-10	
balance due	£ 7-6-9	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545a) *Copyist.*

E | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Little

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £7-6-9

Remarks :

(547c) *Copyist.*

Little, Friend

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 1 7	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Rev. War 43/372

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Friend Little

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Boscawen

Number of record:

5

Elliot

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Friend Little

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Peter Kimbal's Company in Col^{o} Thos Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th, 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per Month	4–10	
Amount of Wages	9–18	
Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3d Per mile	53.	13–9
Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2d Per mile,	150.	1–5
Am^{t} wages & travel	11–16–9	
wages Received	4–10	
balance due	£ 7–6–9	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

L | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Friend Little

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £7 6 9

Remarks :

(547e) Copyist.

✓ 779

Little, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat.	Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7 2 2 2 6 6 6	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 0 0 4 3 1 3 7 2

See ✓ also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Little

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out (a 3d per mile home (a 2d } 14-4

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Long, Enoch, Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9723900	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a P. 43/372

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Enoch Long Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug. 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Hopkinton

Time of Ingagement July 5, 1779.

Remarks: £30 £12

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(5450) *Copyist.*

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Enoch Long Jr

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1779.

Hopkinton

Test Jno. Walker Jr.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

V. 721

Looge, Jesse

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37230	22	
2	974	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P. 43137 2

See ✓ also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jesse Loop E

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Germantown

July 2[3] , 17[7].

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jesse Forge

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 1[st], 1777.

Time in Service	2 - 1
Rate Per month	4 - 10
Amount of Wages	£ 9 - 3
Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,	£ 0, 1 -
Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,	£ 0 13 - 4
Am[t] wages & Travel	10 - 16 - 11
Wages Rec[d]	4 10 0.
balance due	£ 6 6 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Paxton

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jesse Legg

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Coll[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[o] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

not dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3d pr. mile, £ 2-0-8-0,

Amount of wages including travel, £ 11-3-0

Advance Pay £ 4-10-8-0,

Wages Due £ 6-13-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Denton

(445) *Copyist.*

722

Looge, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17[illegible]335	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Looge

Appears with the rank of PR on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17

Time in service 2 mo 6 Dys

Rate per month 4 10 8

Am't of wages 9 18

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2*d* per mile 1-10

Am't of wages & travel 11 8

Wages received 4 10 8

Balance due 7 18

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

L | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Lovge

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5— , 1777.

discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in Service 7

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-1

Travel out (*a* 3*d* per mile home (*a* 2*d* } 14-4

Whole Amount £ 1-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Denton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

×

Looren, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Lowin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Eaton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 15, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in service 2 6

Rate per month £4 - 14

Am't of wages £2 0 - 6 - 10

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £0 - 2 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 50 at 2d per mile £0 - 5

Am't of wages & travel £2 - 4 - 4

Wages received £1 - 4 - 0

Balance due £1 - 0 - 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(345) Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Lovejoy

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £7-14-4

Remarks :

Ward

(547e) *Copyist.*

Gregory, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	07363225	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Rr P 431.372

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Lovejoy

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Love Kin, Phillips

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 5 7 5 0	20	
2	5 7 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Phillip Lovekin

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers enlisted for Salisbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Philip Luffkin

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Salisbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

72

Lovren, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Looren, Samuel

✓ Lucas, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Lucas

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Lucas

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reënforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Oct 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 11 days

Rate per month £ 4 18 s.

Am't of wages £ 11 11 s 11 d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £ 1 1 5 s

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £ 1 16 s 10 d

Am't of wages & travel £ 13 - 3 - 7 d

Wages received £ 4 - 00

Balance due £ 10 - 13 - 7 d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

1

Ludd, Josiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ladd, Josiah

Lucy William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lucy William

Lufkin, Philip

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovekin, Phillip

V 131

Lund, Jesse

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27/2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Engaged ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*t*) *Copyist.*

1732

Mabham, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3F36515	20	
2	1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K + 2 + 2 : 2 ; 2

See also

N.H. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Wadsham

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Magoon Alexander Jr

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magoon, Alexander

Magoon, Ephraim

Stickney's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371433	22	
2	365329	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ephraim Magoon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

'VII Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ephraim Magoon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Chester Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 6 Dys.

Rate per month £ 1 10 s

Am't of wages 9 1 8

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2*d* per mile 1- 10 s

Am't of wages & travel 12 8

Wages received £ 1 10 s

Balance due 1 18

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(545*l*) Copyist.

Manuel, Peter

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13712,335	22	
2	30072	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Peter Maxwell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Nams are underwriting have Recvd Of Conl Thomas Stickney Mustermaster for the Millatary Draughted from my kigt four Pounds Ten Shillings as one Months advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Manuel

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo, 6 Dys.

Rate per month 4 10s.

Am't of wages 9-18

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1-

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2*d* per mile 1-10

Am't of wages & travel 12-8

Wages received 4-10s.

Balance due 7-18

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Marshall

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Manuel, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47 [illegible] 4337	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Wamue[illegible]

Appears with the rank of Sav on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 6 Days.

Rate per month 4-10s

Am't of wages 9-18

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1-

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2*d* per mile 1-10

Am't of wages & travel 12-8

Wages received 4-10s

Balance due 7-18

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V

Marsh, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365867	20	
2	5734	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A & P 4313 7-2

V See also

Vt	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Joseph March

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The following enlisted for Hanniker & for three years"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Hanniker

Capt Frye

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

Copyist

N	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Joseph Marsh

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Invicer"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Frye

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

X

Marstin, Jeremiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27773, 805	22	
2	12539	23	
3	20543	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P 43/372

See also

N. H. | Stickney's Regiment. | Militia.

Jerviah Marston

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremiah Martin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Augt. 30, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 9 dys.

Rate Per month 4-11

Amount of wages £ 3-17

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (a 3d Per Mile, £ 0. 1-

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 170. 1-8-4

Amt of wages & travel £ 5-4

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £ 2-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(5450) *Copyist.*

111 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremiah Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 25, 1777

Time of discharge Aug 30, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 9 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 60

Travel home 120

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

737

Marstin, Paul S

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marstin, Paul Smith

✓ 340

Marstin, Paul Smith

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7103128	22	
2	23 1615	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4	3605-3[illegible]	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

M | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Paid Jonath Marston

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

ff Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Paul Smith Private

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 5, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in service 2 6

Rate per month £4-14

Am't of wages £10-6-10

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £0-12-6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 150 at 2d per mile £5

Am't of wages & travel £12-4-4

Wages received £4-0

Balance due £8-14-4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457) *Copyist.*

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Paul Smith Marston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Paul S. Martin

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £ 7-14-4

Remarks:

Signs. rec'd Paul Smith Martin

Ward

(547e) *Copyist.*

V

Marston, Levi

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 2 3097	22	
2	3 3 52 24	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Levi Marston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 14, 17 .

Towns they went for London

Time of Ingagement July 5, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Marston

(5450) *Copyist.*

7th	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Levi Marston

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1777.

of Chichester, London

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545*m*)

Bowman

Copyist.

Marston, Paul Smith

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marstin, Paul Smith

✓ 7th 3

Martin, Nath.l

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7 2 3 6 7 5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #3137 2

See ✓ also

Wm | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Martin

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col[o] Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Concord

Towns engaged for Warner

Time of Engagement July 12, 17 .

Term engag'd for 1 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

Martin, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

.....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Engaged ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

.....

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V

Mason, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3-5902	20	
2	5120	21	
3	5773	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K & D #3137 2

V See also

John Mason

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Capt, Capt MacClary

Coll, Coll Stil.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

M | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Mason

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Soldiers Enliested and Mustered by Co[ll] Stickney to go to Cohoe July 1780

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribcribers Do Volintarily Enliest Our Selves as Solders to Sarve to the Last of December Next at Cohoes under the Commend of Maj Whitcomb and promies to Comform to the Rules and Regulations of the Contenantal Armey"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Coweord

July 10, 1780.

We the Subscriber Do hearby acknoeledge to to have Rec[d] of Coll thomas Stickney the Saum annext to our Namce wich is the hole of our travel money from our home to Cohose

x John Mason

Towens, Salsbury

Mileg, 10

Dollers, 160

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Stiver

(545m) Copyist.

7th	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

John Mason

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"London"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, McClary

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

JBowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Mastin, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 5328	22	
2	3653	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benj" Masten

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

111 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benj Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo, 6 days.

Rate per month 4 10s.

Am't of wages 9 18

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2d per mile 1 10

Am't of wages & travel 12 8

Wages received 4 10s

Balance due 7 18

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(545a) *Copyist.*

797

Maslin, Jeremiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marslin, Jeremiah

Mathews, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27192221	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert McClure

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 24, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 18, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo.

Rate per month 4, 19/

Am't of wages 9

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 1, 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10

Wages received 4 4, 10

Balance due 6, 5, 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

✓ 7 F 7

Maxfield, Nathaniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

111 | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nath'l Mansfield

Appears with the rank of P on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 20, 1777.

Time of engagement Sept 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 days

Rate per month 4 10 s

Am't of wages 5 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 161 at 2d per mile 1 1 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 5 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 10

Remarks: —

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Nathaniel

(5451) Copyist.

V

McAllister, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2	3	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John McCalloston

Appears on an

Abstract*

for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^{t} Ten Rank and file Capt^{in} Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated New Boston

Oct 18, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(547e)

Copyist.

Vt. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engaged [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount wages [illegible]

Travel from Lyndborough [illegible] to No. 4, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington [illegible] at 2*d* [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

V

Briton, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365740	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K-7-p3137-2

V See also

Mc | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Wm McBriton

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Warner"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

McCauley, Florence

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736565	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

Mc | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Florence McCauley

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, Morrill

Remarks: Concord

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

V 7

McClary,

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373659 10	20	
2	5781	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + D 4 3, 2 5 2

V See also

In | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Capt Macclary

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Capt,

Coll,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

In^c | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Captain McClary

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^t Commanded By Col^o Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"London"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

J Bowman

Copyist

V 13

McClary, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37306019	20	
2	0023	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 7 2 + 3 1 3 7 2

√See also

Mc | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John McCulley

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

Jn^c | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John McClary

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*) *Copyist*

McCleur, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125361	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel McClure

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Augt 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, 1777.

Time of discharge Augt 25, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 7 days

Rate per month 4. 10.

Am't of wages 5. 11.

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6.

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18. 4.

Am't of wages & travel 7. 6. 10.

Wages received £ 4. 10.

Balance due 2. 16. 10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Carter

Copyist.

(545*i*)

✓

McCleur, David, Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel McConnel Jr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated October 22, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time in service 2 . 3 .

Rate per month 4. 10/

Am't of wages 10. 4.

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2*d* per mile 1. 8. 4.

Am't of wages & travel 12. 9. 10.

Wages received 4. 10/

Balance due 7. 19. 10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

McConnel, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. S. 43137 2

See also

Mc | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Capt McConnell

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Strength in the Regt of Militia Commanded by Colo Thomas Stickney Genl Stark's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Bennington

Sept 3, 1777.

Capt McConnell

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

1st Regt	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Samuel Mc Connel

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... August, 1777.

Ballance Due, 5 5 4

Receivd of Col° Thom^s Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Saml Mc Connel

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 9

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Saml McConnel

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 27th, 1777.

Time of engagement July 15th, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26th, 17 .

Time in service 2 9

Rate per month 12. 0

Am't of wages 27. 12. 0

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d*

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke at 2*d* per mile

Am't of wages & travel 27 12

Wages received

Balance due 27. 12

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Towne

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

11th	Stickney's Regt.	N. H. Militia.

Samuel McConnel *

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll †

of Five men in Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia raised into Captain Samuel McConnel's Company Col. Stickney's Regiment and Gen'l Starks Brigade raised July 1777 — said men not being included in Col. Moore's Muster Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov. 28, 1777.

* This name appears on this Muster Roll in (Caption, as Signature to Roll, and in body of Affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Patriot

Copyist.

Mr | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel McConnel

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 3

No. days 70

No. Rations 210

No. Rations Rec[d] 52

No. due 158

Rate £. d.

Amount £5-5-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Purston

(5456) *Copyist.*

McCoy, Charles

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Charles McCoy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Sept 21, , 1777 .

Time of engagement July 9 , 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 9 , 17 .

Time in service 2 .

Rate per month 4, 10/ .

Am't of wages 9 .

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile , 18. 4.

Am't of wages & travel 10 , 15 , 10

Wages received 4 . 10/

Balance due 6 , 5 . 10 .

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(545*i*)

✓

McCoy, Stephen

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ms P 43/372

✓ See also

Mass. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen McCoy

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col° Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter April 27, 1779.

places of Abode Bow

Towns engaged for Bow

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Pearson

(545a) *Copyist.*

V

McAllis, Henry

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Origin. Origin

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-36040	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. P. 3123 2

V See also

Mc | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Henry McGinnis

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

McCurdy, Archibald

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

41 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Archibald McCurdy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 1st Nov 27, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 11, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 24, , 17 .

Time in service 2, mo. 5. days

Rate per month 4. 10,

Am't of wages 10 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } , 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile 1, 8, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12. 2. 0

Wages received 4 10,

Balance due 7. 11. 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

McDuffee, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Lt. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Sam'l McAuliffe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, 1777.

Time of ~~discharge~~ Died Aug 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo.

Rate per month 4, 10,

Am't of wages 4, 10

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke at 2*d* per mile

Am't of wages & travel 5, 7, 6

Wages received 2 4, 10

Balance due 17. 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

McFarland, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2512518	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Mc Farland

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 27 days

Rate per month 4 - 10 s

Am't of wages 5 - 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 167 at 2d per mile 1 - 1 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 - 8 - 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 5 - 14 - 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M Mitchell

(5457) Copyist.

McLaughlin, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1st Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Oct 12, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mos 8 days.

Rate per month 4. 10/

Am't of wages 10 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 1. 8. 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12. 9. 10

Wages received 4 7 10,

Balance due 7, 19, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

McNeal, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	22	
2	36 [illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M^c | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Mc Neil

Appears on an

Abstract*

for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^t Ten Rank and file Capt^in Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated New Boston

Nov 13, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(547e)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

.....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17..

Engaged ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

.....

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

V

McNeal, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 2 5 4 6	22	
2	1 2 3 4	23	
3	3 0 6 3 4 5	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W.[illegible]	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

John M[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 17[illegible].

Concord

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

..... Private .....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated ..... 15, 17..

Time of engagement ..... 20, 17..

Time of discharge ..... 20, 17..

Time in service ..... mo ..

Rate per month .....

Am't of wages .....

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* .....

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury ..... at 2*d* per mile .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(345) *Copyist.*

Mc. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John McNeal

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks :

(547e) Copyist.

McQuad, Jacob

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11th Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Josiah McQuaid

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 20, , 1777 .

Time of engagement July 11 , 1777 .

Time of discharge Sept 13, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos,

Rate per month 4, 10/

Am't of wages £4, 0, 0

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* £0, 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile £0, 18, 4

Am't of wages & travel £5, 15, 10

Wages received £4, 10, 0

Balance due £1, 5, 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Carr

Copyist.

Wigoon, Alexander

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	36 54 [illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a P. 43.1372

See also

711 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Alexander Megoon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 8 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 10-4

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, } 100. 1-5

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 190. 1-11-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 13-0-8

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £ 8-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Boynton

(5450) *Copyist.*

Wi Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Alexander Wiggin

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 100

Travel home 170

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Dec 1912

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

M | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Alexander Magoon Jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Copyist.

✓

Melvin, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

.....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Engaged ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

.....

V. 178

Meloon, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372606	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Meloon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 25 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stanton

(5456) *Copyist.*

V

Merrill, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736584	20	
2	5650	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.D. 43137

V See also

Nh	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

John Merrit

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Captain, Capt Morrel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Copyist

Jn	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Solon Morrill

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, Morrill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bellman

Copyist

V

Miller, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Engaged ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

.....

✓ 773

Miller Joshua

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

91 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joshua Shillet

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mo,

Rate per month 4, 10

Am't of wages 9,

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 15, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 13, 10,

Wages received 4 4, 10,

Balance due 6 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Carr

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V

Mills, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365801	20	
2	5679	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R o P 4 3 1 3 ; 2

V See also

Nn	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

John Mills

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks: Nottingham

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

In	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

1 John Miles

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 12, 1777.

Town, Nottingham

Capt,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Mills Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Wells, Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Wells

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Oct 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 11 days

Rate per month £1 11s 8d.

Am't of wages £3 11s 11d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 1s 3d

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16s 10d

Am't of wages & travel £7 13s 3d

Wages received £4 4s 10d

Balance due £3 8s 5d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wells

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Mills Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engaged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount wages [illegible]

Travel from Lyndborough [illegible] to No. 4, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington [illegible] at 2*d* [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1

Mills, Thomas Jr

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

1 C Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Miller, 3,

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Aug 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 15, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos.,

Rate per month 4, 10,

Am't of wages 9,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 0, 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received 4 10,

Balance due 6, 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Crane

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Miltemore, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miltimore, Daniel

Miltimer Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miltimore, Daniel

X

Miltimore, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	2	23	
3	3 3 2	24	
4		25	
5	5 5 4	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 / 372

See ✓ also

		N. H.

Daniel† Millimer

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

M | N. H.

Daniel Miltimer
2d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Colº Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Honble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated December, 1775.

Londonderry

Captain, Daniel Runnals

Lieutenant, Joseph Gregg

2d. Lieutenant, Daniel Miltimer

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 55

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165** A A Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1777 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Miltemore

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 177[illegible].

Ballance Due, 2.16.0

Receivd of Col° Thom[s] Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names paid

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

VM | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Miltemore

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 68

No. Rations 136

No. Rations Rec[d] 52

No. due 84

Rate £. d.

Amount £ 2-16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5456) *Copyist.*

Daniel Bixbee

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Dec 13, 17 7 .

Engaged ..... July 2 , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... Sept 2 , 17 .

Time in service ..... 2 Mo 2 Days .

Rate per month ..... £ 8 .

Amount wages ..... £ — — .

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .

Am't of wages & travel ..... £ — — .

Wages received .....

Balance due ..... £ — — .

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Exhibit

1751

Mitchel Philip

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32 12 5 43 5	22	
2	12 6 2 15	23	
3	36 5 3 6 5	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6	**	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

PM | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Philip Mitchel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

W. | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thith Witcher

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 15, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 17--.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in service 2 6

Rate per month £ 4 - 10

Am't of wages £ 9 - 15

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £ 0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 150 at 2d per mile £ 1 - 5

Am't of wages & travel £ 11 - 5 - 6

Wages received £ 7 - 10

Balance due £ 3 - 5 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(515) Copyist.

M | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Philip Mitchel

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £7-5-6

Remarks :

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Moody, Elisha

Stickney's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37226765	22
2 3 5534	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 / 372

See also

NH | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Elisha Mooday

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Hopkinton

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Abell

Copyist.

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Moody

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages £ - 11 - s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60 - 15 s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 140. 1 - 3 - 4

Amt of Wages & Travel 10 - 4 - 4

Wages Rec[d] 4 - 10 s.

Balance due £ - 5 - 19 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓ 192

Moor, Sampson

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-2 3C 5, 2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro. 0. 43/372

See also

Vt. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Sampson Moor

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Gen[l] Burgyne & Army was Taken from the 4th of October, 1777, to the 26th of October, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hoosick Ft. Nov. 22, 1777.

Entry ... Sec 4 , 17 .

Time in Service 23 days

Amount Wages 3-9

Travel out @ 3d per mile 20 -5 0

Travel home @ 2d 14 -4

Whole Amo 6-3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Moor, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

'M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

'Wm Moor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo, 6 dys.

Rate per month 4 10 s.

Am't of wages 9 - 18

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1 -

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2d per mile 1 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 12 - 8

Wages received 4 - 10 s

Balance due 7 - 18

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Marshall

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

✓

Stickney's Regt

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365783	20	
2	5663	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R C 3132

✓ See also

In	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Elkins Moore

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt, Capt Robertson

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

Copyist

7th | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elkins Moore

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Robinson

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C. Johnson

(548*d*)

Copyist

Moore, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39145-71	22	
2	36514 1	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

NH | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Moor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Nams are underwriting have Recvd Of Conl Thomas Stickney Mustermaster for the Millatary Draughted from my Kigt four Pounds Ten Shillings as one Months advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Copyist.

/ / Stickney's Regiment.

..... /. /. ..... /. (' ' ' ' ' .....

Appears with the rank of ... / ' ' ' ' on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated (... x 2 ' ' ' ' ... / ' ' ' ' 7 , 17 ' ' .

Time of engagement ... , 17 .

Time of discharge ... / ' / ' ' ' ' , 17 .

Time in service ... 2 ' ' 0 ... .

Rate per month ... 1 . . 10 ... .

Am't of wages ... 9 . . 0 , 0 , ...

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 0, 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 0, 18, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received ... 4, . 10 / ... .

Balance due ... 6 , 5 , 10 , ...

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

..... / ..... , 1 ' ' ' ' '

Moore, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

'M | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 1777.

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 1 day

Rate per month 4 - 10 s.

Am't of wages 4 - 13

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home at 2d per mile

Am't of wages & travel £ 5 - 17

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 0 - 3

Remarks: Died Aug 21

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Richard

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Moore, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Moore

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Rate per month 4 - 10 8

Am't of wages 10 - 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3*d* 1 - 4

Travel home 192 at 2*d* per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V. 797

Moore, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Moore

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out (a 3d per mile } 14-4
home (a 2d }

Whole Amount £-1-18-4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Paxton

(545c) *Copyist.*

Moore William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

VT | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Moore, jun?

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

11 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Moore

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 8 days,

Rate per month 4. 10/

Am't of wages 10. 9.

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile 1. 8. 4.

Am't of wages & travel 12. 9. 10

Wages received £ 4. 10.

Balance due 7. 19. 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Carr

(545i) Copyist.

Moors, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark Ro P 43/372

See also

VT | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Moors

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm^{t} of Militia commanded by Lieut^{t} Col^{o} Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5th, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 1-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Taunton

(5456) *Copyist.*

Money, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 5, 17--.

Time of engagement [illegible] 20, 17--.

Time of discharge [illegible] 20, 17--.

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury. [illegible] at 2d per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Morey

Appears with the rank of Priv't on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-4

Remarks :

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

W.[illegible] | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Morey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Morgan, Jonathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 36 52 85	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

N.H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Jonathan Morgan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Morgan, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3~3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 7 4 3 1 3 7 2

√See also

M	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Daniel Fitzgerald

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

F Boscawen

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

Morrill, Abraham

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1713 1343	22	
2	23 93	23	
3	26 33 1	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 / 372

See also

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Abraham Morril

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out (*a* 3*d* per mile
home (*a* 2*d* } 14-4

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 451,372.

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

NH | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Abraham Morrill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

Tucf

(545i)

Copyist.

M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abraham Morrill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 7 Dys.

Rate per month 4 - 10 d.

Am't of wages 10 - 1

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1 -

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2*d* per mile 1 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 12 - 11

Wages received 4 - 10 8

Balance due 8 - 1

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

recruit a C.

(545*t*) *Copyist.*

✓

Morrill, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1, 2, 3, 4,	22	
2	3, 4, 5, 6, 7,	23	
3	5, 6, 7,	24	
4	6, 7,	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. O. #3137 2

See also ✓

M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Morrill

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Gen[l] Burgyne & Army was Taken from the 4[th] of October, 1777, to the 26[th] of October, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated House of Reps.
Nov. 22, 1777.

Entry Oct. 4. , 17 .

Time in Service 23 days

Amount Wages 6-4-2

Travel out (@ 3d per mile 70 0-17-6

Travel home (@ 2d 144 1-4

Whole Amo £-5-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545o) *Copyist.*

1m	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Capt Morrill

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

March 12, 1777.

Town, ...

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Pvt	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Morrill

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17

With Captain, Morrill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

7th	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Captain Morrill's

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Salisbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Forman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Morrill, Ezekiel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,366057	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3 1 B 7 2

✓ See also

4th	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Ezekiel Morrill

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

Forman

(548*d*)

Copyist

V 772

Morrill, Ezekiel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27 2 2 0	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a P 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also

M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ezekiel Morrill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Gen[l] Burgyne & Army was Taken from the 4[th] of October, 1777, to the 26[th] of October, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated House of Rep.
Nov. 22, 1777.

Entry Oct. 4, 17 .

Time in Service 23 days

Amount Wages 3-9-6

Travel out (a 3d per mile 70 0-17-6

Travel home (a 2d 144 1-4

Whole Amo 5-10-6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5450) *Copyist.*

V 797

Morrill, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37129	22	
2	36532	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Morrill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Isaac Morrill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo

Rate per month 4 10 s

Am't of wages 9 0 0

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 150 at 2*d* per mile 1 5 s.

Am't of wages & travel 11 5

Wages received 4 10

Balance due 6 15

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(5451) *Copyist.*

Morrill, Laben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4	[illegible]	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: S. P. P-43/372

See also

Vt	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Lafran Morrill

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Laben Morrill

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 27

No. Rations 54

No. Rations Rec[d] 16

No. due 38

Rate 5d.

Amount £1-5=4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

(M) | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Laben Morrill

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, 1.5.4

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names

Laben Morrill

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Saben Morrill

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Aug 20, 17 .

Time in service 1 Mo.

Rate per month 8 - 2 0

Am't of wages 8 - 2

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home at 2*d* per mile

Am't of wages & travel 8 - 2

Wages received

Balance due 8 - 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archuhart

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

✓ 807

Morrill, Marston

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 3 4	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 / 372

See also

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Marston Morrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Gen[l] Burgyne & Army was Taken from the 4[th] of October, 1777, to the 26[th] of October, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated House of Rep[s]
Nov. 22, 1777.

Entry Oct. 4, 17 .

Time in Service 23 days

Amount Wages 3-9

Travel out (@ 3d per mile 70 17-6

Travel home (@ 2d 144 1-4

Whole Amo £=10-6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,.572.

Stanton

(545a) *Copyist.*

V

Morril Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366038	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K + D + 3 1 3 7 2

V See also

Wm	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Sam[l] Morrill

Appears with the rank of 2[d] Lieu[t] on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col[o] Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

V

Morrison, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Harriman

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 22, 1777.

Time of engagement July 10, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 24, 17 .

Time in service 2 mos. 3 days

Rate per month 4. 10

Am't of wages 10. 4.

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2*d* per mile 1. 3. 4.

Am't of wages & travel 12. 9. 10.

Wages received 4. 10.

Balance due 7. 19. 10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Lane

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Morrison, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

A 1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Aaron Morrison

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 21, , 1777 .

Time of engagement July 11 , 1777 .

Time in service 2 mo. 3 days

Rate per month 4. 10/

Am't of wages 10 4.

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile 1. 5. 4.

Am't of wages & travel 12. 9. 10,

Wages received 4. 10,

Balance due 7. 19. 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Morrison Jonathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P 43/372

See ✓ also

Vt | Stickney's Regiment.

Jonathan Morrison

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 7 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £1 10 - 1

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (a 3d Per Mile, £0. 1 -

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 170. 1 - 5 - 4

Amt of wages & travel 12 - 9 - 4

Wages Recd 4 - 10

balance due £ 7 - 19 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sanborn

(5450) *Copyist.*

1/1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jonathan Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ... July 25, 1777

Time of discharge ... Oct. 23, 1777

Time in service ... 3 mo. 7 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ... 96

Travel home ... 176

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Morse, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	3652	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Moss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

W Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Wyman

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 5, 17--.

Time of engagement June 20, 17--.

Time in service 2 [illegible]

Rate per month £ - 4 - 8

Am't of wages £ 0 - [illegible] - [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* £ 0 - 2 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 220 at 2*d* per mile £ - - -

Am't of wages & travel £ - - 3 - -

Wages received £ - 4 - 0

Balance due £ - 0 - 13 - -

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545W)

Copyist.

M Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Morse

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-13-7

Remarks :

(547e) *Copy.*

Rose Joshua

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4321372

✓ See also

7th	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Joshua Morse

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dèpt., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

Morse, Philip

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pn Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Philip Morse

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 31, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 5 days

Rate per month 4 10s

Am't of wages 10 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 193 at 2d per mile 1 12

Am't of wages & travel £1 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 7 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McClintock

(545i) *Copyist.*

Morse, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 / 372

See also

N° 0 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Morse

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Boscawen

Number of record:

5

Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Morse

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per Month	4-10	
Amount of Wages	9-18	
Travel to Charleston N[o] 4 (*a* 3*d* Per mile	5-5.	13-9
Travel home from Still-water to Bennington (*a* 2*d* Per mile,	1-5-0.	1-5-
Am[t] wages & travel	11-16-9	
wages Received	4-10	
balance due	£7-6-9	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Plimpton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

M | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Morse

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £ 7-6-9

Remarks :

(547e) Copyist.

Morse, Stephen

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen Moore

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Cx2 in Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 18, , 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26 , 17 .

Time in service 2 . 8

Rate per month 4. 10/

Am't of wages 10 , 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2*d* per mile 1 . 5 . 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12 . 9 . 10,

Wages received 4 . 10/

Balance due 7 . 19 . 10,

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V

Fulton, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3436584 2	20	
2	5651	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 15 - D 43,372

See also

James Moulton

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Captain, Capt Morrel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Bowman

Copyist

In | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Moulton

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, Morrill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Budget, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3 6 7 6 7	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

M | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Mudget

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Mudget

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 8 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 10-4

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 108, 1-5-

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 220. 1-16-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 13-5=8

Wages Rec[d] 4 10

balance due £ £-15=8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thurston

(5450) *Copyist.*

111 | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Wheelock

Appears with the rank of Pvt S on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 27, 1777

Time in service Two Months

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 100

Travel home 220

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Murdough, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736596	20	
2	6728	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein: 0.

Book Mark: R + D + 3 / 3 7 2

✓ See also

Thomas Murdough

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hillsborough"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshir

Not dated, 17 .

Captain Compa,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

O Bowman

Copyist

7n	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Thomas Murdough

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers belonging to Capt Clays Company—Col. Poors R^t^"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Belongs to Hillsborough

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Nelson, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27230912	22	
2	c9 45	23	
3	26 5 1 2	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R o P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

4 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Nelson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Germantown

July 21, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Nelson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service 2 — 1

Rate Per month 4 — 10 0

Amount of Wages £ 9 — 3

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile, } fo. 1 —

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile, } fo. 13 — 4

Am[t] wages & Travel 10 — 16 — 4

Wages Rec[d] 4 — 10 0.

balance due £ 6 — 6 — 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

N | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Nelson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Will-on's Company In Col[l]ⁿ Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[o] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3[d] pr. mile, £ 2-0.8-0.D.

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £ 4-10.8.-0.2

Wages Due £ 6-13.8.-0.2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(345) *Copyist.*

Newton, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 10, 17--.

Time of engagement [illegible] 25, 17--.

Time of discharge [illegible] 20, 17--.

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month £4 - 10

Am't of wages £4 - 1

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2d per mile £1 -

Am't of wages & travel £5 - 13 - 6

Wages received

Balance due £5 - 13 - 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(345) *Copyist.*

21 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Newton

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £5-13-6

Remarks :

Ward

(547e) *Copyist.*

✓

Nichols, George

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3 3	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also ✓

1 | N. H.

Geo. Nichols

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered, July 8, 1779
by Col. Stickney

For the War, £130.0.0

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

A. C. Canada

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C/ | N. H.

Lieut Nichols

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Col° Stickney

Inlisted 1779, July

Term engaged for, Mar.

Town engaged for, Salisbury

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148 E B Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

N. | N. H.

Leo Archer's

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salisbury Baker town formerly

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

N | N. H.

George Nichols

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers belonging to the Continental Army for the Town of Salisbury

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Salisbury Mar. 23, 1781.

Remarks: a Deserter in his and Sinbon. Enlisted During War for s^d Town

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

177

P. E. Wines

(545*m*) *Copyist*

N | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

George Nichols

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col° Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter

April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Thornton

Towns engaged for Salisbury

Time of Engagement July, 17 .

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Dunton

N. H.

George Nichols

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Salisbury Dr.

1779 To Cash paid George Nichols a Soldier
Aug. 12 inlisted in the Continental Army during
the war, for the Town of Salisbury.—

Continental Bounty £60. State Bounty
£90. by Rec[t] . . . £150 0 –

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Salisbury ℔ B. Huntoon.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec[r] 31, 1779.
This acc[o] is well vouched the man was mustered
by Col[o] Thomas Stickney—

Ex[d] ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an Order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury

Benj[n] Huntoon

Copy attest. N. Parker."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

301

E. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

Nichols, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Engaged ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to

No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington

..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

915

Dickenson, Reuben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 / 372

See also

21 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Reuben Dickerson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Reuben Nicherson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo. Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated

Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo. 5 dys.

Rate Per month 4 10

Amount of wages £10 - 4

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 100. 1-5-

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 220. 1-16-8

Amt of wages & travel 13-5-8

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £8-15-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thornton

(545a) *Copyist.*

21 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Reuben Nickerson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

Revolutionary War,

dated Aug 25, 1777

Time of discharge July 29, 1777

Time in service 2 mo. 8 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 100

Travel home 220

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Nickerson, Reuben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nickerson, Reuben

Nixon,

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 43137 2

See also

Col. Nixon

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those who enlisted for Henniker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Norris, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125515	22	
2	2553594	23	
3	3653644	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev. P. 43137 2

See also

H | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Morris

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Norris

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo.

Rate per month 4 - 10 s.

Am't of wages 9 -

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1 -

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 150 at 2d per mile 1 5 s.

Am't of wages & travel 11 - 5

Wages received 4 - 10

Balance due 6 - 15

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

V. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Norris

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-18

Amount Wages 1-6-1

Travel out (a 3d per mile } 0-14-4
home (a 2d }

Whole Amount £2-0-5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,272.

Denton

(545b) *Copyist.*

Norris Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Morris

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Octo Nov 27, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 19 , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26. , 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days .

Rate per month 4, 10/

Am't of wages 10, 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile 1. 8. 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12, 9, 10

Wages received £ 4, 10

Balance due 7, 19, 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1 Copy

(545i) *Copyist.*

✓

Noyes, Nathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 43/372

✓ See also

N. Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Nathan Noyes

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

("Revolutionary War,")

dated Aug. 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Bowe

Time of Ingagement July 5, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Taunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

4 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathan Noyes

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1779.

Born

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

Bonman

(545m) *Copyist.*

Nutt, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Jeremiah Leath

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo

Rate per month 4, 10

Am't of wages 9

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18, 4

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10

Wages received 1 4 10

Balance due 6 3 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Towle

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Vitter, Gaylon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Graffam Nutter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esqr the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

11 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Boston Miller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 Mo. 11 days

Rate per month £1 4s 0d

Am't of wages £1 6 13 8

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 7 - 15

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16s 11d

Am't of wages & travel £3 14 - 14 10d

Wages received £1 14 16 8

Balance due £1 7 - 12 2 10d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Oaper, Levi

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363124	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Levi Carter

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Soldiers Enliested and Mustered by Co[ll] Stickney to go to Cohoe July 1780

under the following heading:

"We the Subcriberibers Do Volintarily Enliest Our Selves as Solders to Sarve to the Last of December Next at Cohoes under the Commend of Maj Whitcomb and promies to Comform to the Rules and Regulations of the Contenantal Armey"--

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

July 10, 1776.

We the Subscriber Do hearby acknoeledge to to have Rec[d] of Coll thomas Stickney the Saum annext to our Namce wich is the hole of our travel money from our home to Cohose

Levi Oaxer

Towens,

Mileg, 5[a]

Dollers, 1[a] 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Gr John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	27,33	24	7163
4	3	25	9210
5	3	26	9097
6	3	27	918
7	2	28	9131
8	1,3	29	0443
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

O | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Orr

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, 2 .. 17 .. 4

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

John Orr

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

O | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Orr,

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 69

No. Rations 138

No. Rations Rec[d] 52

No. due £6

Rate £. s. d.

Amount £2-17-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Orr

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 27 , 1777.

Time of engagement July 9 , 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26 , 17 .

Time in service 2 . 5

Rate per month 8 . 2

Am't of wages 18 . 7 . 2

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d*

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke at 2*d* per mile

Am't of wages & travel 18 . 7 . 2

Wages received

Balance due 18 . 7 . 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

O | N. H.

John Ott

Lieut, ____ Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State of New Hamps[r] Agreeable to Resolves of Court—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated August, 1782

Lt. John Orr half Pay from Sept 29th 1777

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

120

(545m)

Copyist.

O. | **N. H.**

John Orr
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17 .

Lt. John Orr £ 24.. 6.. 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

O | | N. H.

Orr

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17 .

Lt. Orr £88

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

O | N. H.

Orr

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lt. Orr £101. 5. 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545*m*)

J B Siller.

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Orr

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by Mr John Taylor Gilman to Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to Orders of the Honbe General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17 .

Lt. John Orr

half pray commencing Sept 27th 1777

Continental Currency, £ 101 : 5 —

New Emission, 88 " 0 " 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

J. T. Armstrong

(545*i*)

Copyist

✓ 822

Osgood, Enoch

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

C Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Enoch Osgood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 days

Rate per month 4 - 10

Am't of wages 8 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 96 at 2d per mile 1 7 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 5 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Osgood, Richard Hazzer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736341 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

O. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Richard Hazzer Osgood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge, each of us, to have rec^{d} of Lieu^{t} Jeremiah Abbot Ten pounds Lawful money as a Reward for engaging to go as Volunteers to Providence in the State of Rhode Island to reinforce the American Army now there—agreeable to Orders received from the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney. Witness our Hands this 5th Day of August AD 1778—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Page, Caleb Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1) Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Caleb Page Jr,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 17, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 17, ,17 .

Time in service two 30 days,

Rate per month 4, 0,

Am't of wages 8,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 1, 1, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received 2 4, 10,

Balance due 6, 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Carr

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Page, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37363204	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Page

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Page

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reënforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... 1777.

Time of discharge ..... Sept. 30, 17 .

Time in service ..... 2 mo. 11 days

Rate per month ..... £4 10s.

Am't of wages ..... £10 13s.

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3*d* } £1 15s

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2*d* } £1 16s 10d

Am't of wages & travel £14 4s 10d

Wages received £4 10s

Balance due £9 14s 10d

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Dunn

Page, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365777	20	
2	5406	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43/372

✓See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Page

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Loudon"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Lieut.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

P | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Page

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Capt, Capt Lurvey

Coll, Scilly

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Palmer, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3733 5333	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Palmar

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Webster

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

P

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of Priv^t on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nt dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks :

Wood

(547ç) *Copyist.*

Palmer, Simon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 37,536,343	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Simon Palmer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Simon Turner

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 15, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in service 2 mo. 1 d

Rate per month £4-0

Am't of wages £4-3

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* £0-12-6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 150 at 2*d* per mile £1-

Am't of wages & travel £10-15-6

Wages received £4-10

Balance due £6-5-6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(515) Copyist.

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Simon Palmer

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks :

Vacant

(547e) *Copyist.*

Parsons, Jonas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ....., 17 .

Engaged ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Parsons, Noah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 2 2 2 6 8 1	22	
2	3 7 3 6 5 3 1 7	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rc P. 43137 2

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Noah Pearson ×

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

P.

Hopkinton

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Noah Parsons

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 5 dys.

Rate per Month 4-14

Amount of wages 10-3-8

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 15-4.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8

Am[t] of Wages & Travel 12-5-4

Wages Rec[d] 4-10-4

Balance due £ 7-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

V

837

Patterson, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 3 7 4	22	
2	3 7 2 6	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. 43/372

See ✓ also

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Isaac Patterson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 5. dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages 7-15-4

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (*a* 3*d* } 52 13.4.

Travel home (*a* 2*d* Per mile 152. 1-5-4

Am[t] of Wages & Travel 11-13-4

Wages Rec[d] 4-10.4.

Balance due £ 7-3-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Patterson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

83

Patterson William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

.....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Engaged ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

.....

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓

Patlin, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

P Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Pattin

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 Dys

Rate per month 4 10s

Am't of wages 10 - 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

Copyist.

Pattin, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Sattin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 Days

Rate per month 4 - 10 s

Am't of wages 8 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 167 at 2d per mile 1 7 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 8 - 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 - 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Michael C

(545i) Copyist.

Pearon, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearson, Isaac

V.

Pearson, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37362 (11	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 43/372

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Pearon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Boscawen

Number of record:

5

Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Isaac Pearson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 17

Time in Service 2 Mo. 1 dy

Rate Per Month 4/-10

Amount of Wages 9-3

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3d Per mile } 55. 13-9

Travel home from Still-water to Bennington (@ 2d Per mile, } 25. 1-0-10

Amt wages & travel 10-17-7

wages Received 4-10

balance due £ 6-7-7

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Taunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Isaac Pearson

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-7-1

Remarks :

Ward

(547e) *Copyist.*

✓

Parson, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P. 463/672

See also

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Pearson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Peter Kimbal's Company in Col^{o} Thos Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th, 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15. 1777

Engaged Augt 24, 17

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 2 dys.

Rate Per Month 4-10

Amount of Wages 4-16

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (a 3d Per mile } 125. 1-11 3

Travel home from Still-water to Bennington (a 2d Per mile, } 155. 1-5-10

Amt wages & travel 7-13-1

wages Received

balance due £7-13-1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Danton

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Pearson

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £7-13-0

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

Pearson, Noah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons, Noah

Barry, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

P Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Peavy

Appears with the rank of Sr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 Days

Rate per month 4 10

Am't of wages 8 1 1

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 16 1 at 2d per mile 1 1 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 8 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

Copyist.

Perkins, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37365153	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Perkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown July 25th, 1777.

Number of record:

4

Sheet

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Kimball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reenforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 22, 1777

Time of discharge Sept 30, 1777

Time in service 2 Mo 11 days

Rate per month £1 11s 5d

Am't of wages £3 2s 5d

Travel out to No. 4; 140 m. at 3d } £1 1s 3d

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16s 10d

Am't of wages & travel £6 0s 6d

Wages received £4 11s 10d

Balance due £1 8s 8d

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Perkins, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

P Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Perkins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Octo Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement June 21, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 days

Rate per month 4 - 10 -

Am't of wages 8 - 17 -

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 161 at 2d per mile 1 - 7 - 10

Am't of wages & travel £ 11 - 8 - 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 5 - 14 - 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Macklot ac

(545i) Copyist.

Perkins, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Perkins

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement Sept 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 days

Rate per month	4	10
Am't of wages	8	17
Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d	1	4
Travel home 16 7 at 2d per mile	1	1 10
Am't of wages & travel	11	3 10
Advance wages and & mileage rec'd	5	14
Balance due	5	14 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mcclintock

(545i) *Copyist.*

V

Perkins, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 3736 3157	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Perkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esqr the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Gilman

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 22, 17 77

Time of discharge Sept 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 Mo 11 days ,

Rate per month £ 11 11 5

Am't of wages £ 11 2 5d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £ 1 1 3

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £ 1 16 1 d.

Am't of wages & travel £ 14 - 11 3 d

Wages received £ 11 1 0

Balance due £ 10 10 3 d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Perkins, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37365311	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

William Perkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Wm Perkins

Appears with the rank of Drumr on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 6 Days

Rate per month 4 14

Am't of wages 10 6 7

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2*d* per mile 1 10 d.

Am't of wages & travel 12 16 7

Wages received 4 10

Balance due 8 6 7

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mitchell

(5451) *Copyist.*

Peters, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373635733	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RW 49 672

✓ See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Peters

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Henicer"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Clogs

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13 — Bowman

Copyist

Peters, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4	37362511	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ra O 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Peters

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Peters

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Peter Kimbal's Company in Col^{o} Thos Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th, 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 1 dy

Rate Per Month 4-10

Amount of Wages 9-3

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3*d* Per mile } 60, 15

Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2*d* Per mile, } 130. 1-1-8

Am^{t} wages & travel 10-19-8

wages Received 4-10

balance due £ 6-9-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Peters

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-1-8

Remarks :

D Hurd

(547e) *Copyist.*

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Peters

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5th, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile
home @ 2d } 14-4

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(5457) *Copyist.*

V 733.

Peterson, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37225559	22	
2	3541	23	
3	37366541	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Po P. 43/372

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Peterson

Appears with the rank of Surg Mate on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, 2.13.4

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Daniel Peterson

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Peterson

Appears with the rank of Serg. Mate on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 65

No. Rations 130

No. Rations Rec[d] 50

No. due 80

Rate £. s. d.

Amount £2-13-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Denton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Peterson

Appears with the rank of Surg^ns Mate on a

Staff Roll*

of Col^o Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 19, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 23, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 65 Days

Rate Per Month £.8. Per day

Amount of Wages £ 26 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Petterson, Wm

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RWP 43/372

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Wm Patterson

Appears on an

Abstract*

for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg[t] Ten Rank and file Capt[in] Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated New Boston

1 Nov 18, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(547e)

Copyist.

Pettingall, Andrew

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlgn | Enlgn

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4	3736 3241	25	
5	3535	26	
6	6031	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P 43/372

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Andw Pettingill

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Colo Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Regt of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Andrew Pettingill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Andrew Pettingill

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, 2.10.8

Receivd of Col° Thom^s Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names

Andrew Pettingill

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Andrew Pettingill

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter

Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 1 dy.

Rate Per Month 6-0-0

Amount of Wages 12-4

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3*d* Per mile,

Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2*d* Per mile,

Am[t] wages & travel 12-4

wages Received 4-10

balance due £ 7-14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Andrew Pettingill

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 63

No. Rations 126

No. Rations Rec[d] 50

No. due 76

Rate £. d.

Amount £2-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Paunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

P

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Andrew Pettingall

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £7-14-

Remarks :

X Signs name

X "Andrew Pettingalle"

Vt

(547e) *Copyist.*

Pettingill, Andrew

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 W 20621	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P. 43/372

See also

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Andrew Pettingill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3*d* per mile } 1-4
home @ 2*d* }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Pettingill, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/3 J 2

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Ettwell

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

"Revolutionary War,"

dated August 15, 1777.

Time of engagement July 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Octob 25, 1777.

Time in service 3 months 1 day

Rate per month £ 4 - 0

Am't of wages £ 12 - 13 - 0

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £ 0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 150 miles at 2d per mile £ 1 - 5 - 0

Am't of wages & travel £ 16 - 10 - 6

Wages received

Balance due £ 16 - 10 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E Pennington

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Pettingill

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-10-6.

Remarks:

(547e) *Copyist.*

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

David Pettingill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5th , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Pettingill Matthew

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43/372

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nathan Pittengill

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Sept 5, 17[illegible].

Time of engagement June 25, 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury. [illegible] at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Matthew Pettingill

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-10-6

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Matthew Pettingill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8 days

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Paxton

(545*b*) *Copyist.*

Pilsbury, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Pilsbury

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chester Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Rate per month 4-10s

Am't of wages 10 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1- 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 12

Am't of wages & travel 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5-14

Balance due 7- 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Nathl Ad

(545i) Copyist.

Piper, Gideon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373655599	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* CN 43,372

✓ See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Gideon Piper

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov 17, 1781.

Pembroke

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

A Zimman

Copyist.

Piper, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Sifter

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 27, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18 , 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 0 day

Rate per month 4. 10/

Am't of wages 9 0 0

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 0. 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 0. 18. 4.

Am't of wages & travel 10. 15. 10.

Wages received £ 4. 10/

Balance due 6 5 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Pitts. Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363637 3828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RP 43/3, 52

√ See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Sills

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

First Dated, 17 .

With Captain,

Remarks: Running

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Foreman

(548*d*)

Copyist

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Pitts

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Captain, Capt Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

V

Plaisted, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3 7 3 6 5 4 5 1	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a P. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Plastad

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 2d, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Plaisted

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter June 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo. 7 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 10-1

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 80 — 1 —

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 200 — 1-13-4

Amt of wages & travel 12-14-4

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £ 8-4-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Plaisted

(545)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Plaisted

Appears with the rank of Sol on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 25, 17 77.

Time of discharge Sept. 25, 17 77

Time in service 2 mo. 4 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 80

Travel home 200

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Plaisted

(5451) *Copyist.*

Plastad, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plaisted, Samuel

Plumer, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37362510	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 43, 372

✓See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Plumer

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those who enlisted for Henniker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town, Warner

Capt Capt Blod.

Remarks: Enlisted for Nine Months.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

P Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

V

Plummer, Ritfield

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. W. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Bitfield Plumer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15. 1777

Engaged Aug[t]. 24, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 2 dys.

Rate Per Month 4-10

Amount of Wages 4-16

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3*d* Per mile } 125 1-11-3

Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2*d* Per mile, } 153. 1-5-10

Am[t] wages & travel 7-13-1

wages Received

balance due £7-13-1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Bitfield Plummer

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £7-13-1

Remarks :

Ware

(547e) *Copyist.*

Poland, Josiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37361496	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Rev P. 463/372

See also

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Josiah Poland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo, 8 dys.

Rate Per month 4 10

Amount of wages £10 - 4

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 100, 1-5-

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 220, 1-16-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 13-5-8

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £ 8-13-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(345) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Pinnel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Aug 25, 1777.

Time of discharge ..... Sept. 29, 1777

Time in service 2 mo 5 day

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 100

Travel home 220

Remarks)

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Peace

(5451) *Copyist.*

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Josiah Poland

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 2nd, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Poor.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Doris 2 Regt N. Hamp

V

Pope, Simon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2 3 5 6 7 8	22
2 37 13 43 0 48	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P. 43 / 372

See also

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Simon Pope

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug. 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Hennicker

Time of Ingagement July 9, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545a) *Copyist.*

P | N. H.

Simeon Pope

Cole Thomas Hutchinson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col° Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, July, 17 77.

Town he went for, Dunbarton.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548*d*)

Copyist.

870

Pope. Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 3 6	22	
2	37 2 6 32	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. #31372

See also

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Pope

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo, 27 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages £1-11s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60 13s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 132 1-2

Amt of Wages & Travel 10-6

Wages Rec^d 4-10s.

Balance due £5-16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545a) *Copyist.*

1	Stickney's Regt	N 74 Mass

Thomas Pape

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of Militia Col. Mirick's Regt

Charlestown

July 29 1777

We the subscribers
rec'd. of Col. Thomas Stickney
four pounds Ten shillings each
as advance pay as soldiers in
said Reg't. to Capt Ebenezer Webster's
Comp'y
& c.

Wm Carnerton
Thomas Frazer
Ebenezer [illegible]
Thomas Pape

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
2

Street

(5451) Copyist.

Pope, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4	3 7 3 6 3 3 3	25	
5	3 7 6	26	
6	3 7 11 3	27	
7	6 7	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Rd P43137 2

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Willm Pope

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Pope

Appears with the rank of Ins Jgn on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

(, 17 77 .

Ballance Due, 2 " 10 " 8

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

William Pope.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

P | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Pope

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen¹ Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 63

No. Rations 126

No. Rations Rec^d 50

No. due 76

Rate 8d.

Amount £2-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

Dunton

(5451) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Pope

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £12-4-

Remarks:

Ward

(547e) *Copying.*

D Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Tape

Appears with the rank of Ensn on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 15, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in service 2

Rate per month £ 6

Am't of wages £ 12 - 4

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d*

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury at 2*d* per mile

Am't of wages & travel £ 2 - 4

Wages received

Balance due £ 12 - 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Pope

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers belonging to Capt Clays Company—Col. Poors R^t^"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Belongs to Hillsborough

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Wm Pope

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hillsborough"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17

Captain Compa,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

J Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

Potter, Anthony

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 973 6422 6	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

See also

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Anthony Potter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge	Sept 25, 1777.	
Time in Service	2 Mo. 6 dys.	
Rate Per Month	4-10	
Amount of Wages	9-18	
Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3d Per mile	60.	15.
Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2d Per mile,	15 5.	1-5-10
Am[t] wages & travel	11-18-10	
wages Received	4-10	
balance due	£ 7-8-10	

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(5457) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Anthony Potter

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £7-8-10

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Anthony Potter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

873

Potters, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3731c2819	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP43/372

√See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Potters

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The following enlisted for Hanniker & for three years"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Hanniker

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Powel, Moses

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372307	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P. 43/372

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Powel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen' Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages £ - 11 - 0

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (a 3d } 5-2 13 - 0

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 122 1 - 0 - 4

Am' of Wages & Travel 10 - 4 - 4

Wages Rec'd 4 - 10 - 0

Balance due £ 5 - 14 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

D Hunton

(545*b*) *Copyist.*

Powell, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733	22	
2	3733	23	
3	5102	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Po P. 43/372

See also

N. H.

John Powell

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Pelhamtown

July 23, 1776.

John Powell Mustersby Coll Baker And gone with Capt Badger's Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

276

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Powell

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Pennicker

Time of Ingagement July 5, 1779.

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Paunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

P | | N. H.

John Powell

Col. Thomas Stickney

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col° Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth, 17 .

Time of enlistment, July 5, 1779.

Town he went for, Plainfield

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548*d*)

J C Lindsey

Copyist.

Pladbury, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Pinkerton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cx. to Dec. 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 d's

Rate per month 4 0 0

Am't of wages 5 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 167 at 2d per mile 1 7 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 8 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Marshall

(545i) *Copyist.*

Prescot, Jerem^h

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RNH3 372

✓See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremh Prescot

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Colo Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Regt of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

Pliscott H. Partridge

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3733272	23	
3	1351	24	
4	4817	25	
5	1363	26	
6	71514	27	
7	81514	28	
8	138911	29	
9	3946	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NH 4913172

See also

P Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Wm Partridge Prescott

Appears with the rank of Sr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement June 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 d 10 o

Rate per month 4 - 10 8

Am't of wages 10 - 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel 1 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Marshall

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | **N. H.**

William P. Prescott

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 8, 1782.

William P. Prescott

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

William Cartridge Prescutt

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

~~of~~ Stated as follows:

August 23, 1782

William Cartridge Prescutt

to the Select-men of Hawke Dr

To paid your wife Elisabeth Prescutt's account of wages £5.6.7.0

Jer'h Fowle } Select-men
Nen Sleeper } for
Josiah Fowle } Hawke

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

25

(545m)

Copyist

N. H.

Wm Partridge Privt

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The following Soldiers were mustered for the Town of Hawk for each of which they are entitled to a Bounty of twenty pounds—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

xCCC 3, 1782

Remarks: Mustd May 6 1782

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

218

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P | | N. H.

Wm Partr Prescott

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 40 y.

Size, 5. 10

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, N. falls

Place of Last Residence, Raymond

When Inlisted, May 8, 1782.

Term, 3 Years

Town inlisted for, Hawk

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P N. H.

Wm. P. Prescutt

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hawke

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: x 1782 May 8th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Wm Pat Prescutt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Wm Pat Prescutt

Time in Service, 5 mo. 13 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 17. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 12. 6

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 10. —

Am^{o} in New Emission, 49. 10 —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P order Richard Bean

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H R. Street

(545*i*)~ *Copyist.*

N. H.

Wm Sat. Leavitt

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, 17 .

Town went for, Raymond

Time of Engagement, July 1, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 7, 17 80.

Time in Service, 5 Months 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 2 2 5

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 87

Amount, £ 5 2 4

Whole Amount, £ 15 5

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P | | N. H.

Wm Partridge Prescott

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 13, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Raymond.

Miles Travel to Worcester, 87

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

PRESCOT, WM. PARTRIDGE

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Wm S Prescott —

In Committee of Claims Exeter October 15th 1781

There appears to be due to Wm Partridge Prescot

Forty Nine pounds ten Shillings New Emission

for his Service Bounty, depreciation & Interest

being a six Months Man for the year 1780 -

J. Gilman

Presson, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736361	20	
2	3832	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 43/372

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Prosson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not Dated, 17 .

With Captain, Stone

Remarks: Runney

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Preason

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Rumney

Capt Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Reddy, Pascha

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37365337	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Pas Pressey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Sheet

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Patia Peisy

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 15, 1777.

Time of engagement July 29, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in service 2 6

Rate per month £4 - 0

Am't of wages £1 - 15 - 7

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 150 at 2d per mile £0 - 5

Am't of wages & travel £2 - 3 -

Wages received £1 - 0

Balance due £1 - 3 -

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545t) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Pascha Pressy

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £ 8-3-1

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

Preston Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 37363302	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Sam'l Preston

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Hancock

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Sheet

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Webster

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Cambridge Oct. 10, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Oct. 20, 1777.

Time in service 3 mo. 1 d.

Rate per month £1-6-0

Am't of wages £5-3

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £0-12-6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 120 at 2d per mile £1

Am't of wages & travel £6-15-6

Wages received £4-10-0

Balance due £2-5-6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545/) *Copyist.*

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Preston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks :

Wanz

(547e) *Copyist.*

V

Pringle, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17__.

Engaged _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount wages _____

Travel from Lyndborough _____ to No. 4, at 3*d* _____

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington _____ at 2*d* _____

Am't of wages & travel _____

Wages received _____

Balance due _____

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

_____

(5457) *Copyist.*

H

Parrot, Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	3736327	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Richard Curtmor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Currier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 20, 1777.

Time in service 2 /

Rate per month £4 - 0

Am't of wages £9 - 3

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £0 - 2 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 45 at 2d per mile £

Am't of wages & travel £ 13 - 15 - 6

Wages received £ 4 - 0

Balance due £ 9 - 15 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(345)

Copyist.

P | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Burnet

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

Purmor, Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purmot, Richard

Putney, Asa

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 37316237	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43137 2

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Asa Pudney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Asa Putney

Appears with the rank of Serj't on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 24, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 3 dys.

Rate per Month 4-18

Amount of wages 10-5s-10

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (a 3d } 52. 13s.

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 122. 1-0-4

Amt of Wages & Travel 11-19-2

Wages Rec^d 4-10. s.

Balance due £7-9-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

V

Putney, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723657	22	
2	3733657	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.o.S. 43/372

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Putney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Putney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen' Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages £- 11s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 52. 13s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 122. 1-0-4

Am' of Wages & Travel 10-4-4

Wages Rec'd 4-10.s.

Balance due £5-14-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Putney, Stephan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736855711	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 43 372

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Pulney

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Hopkinton

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Forman

(545m)

Copyist.

✓

Quimby, Caleb

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 37363491	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. O. 43/372

✓ See also

2 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Caleb Quimby

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 2nd, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Q. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Caleb Quimby

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 10, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 28 days.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 8-14

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, £0, 1-

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 1/0, 1-8-4

Amt of wages & travel 11-2-4

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £ 6-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sanborton

(745) *Copyist.*

1 | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Caleb Tenney

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 5, 17 77

Time of discharge Sept 25, 17 77

Time in service One Month 3 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 10

Travel home 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

X

Quimby, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37223669	22
2 3736533660	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. #31372

See also ✓

2 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Quinby †

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Hopkinton

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Q | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Isaac Quimby

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 Mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month 4-10

Amount of wages 8-11s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (a 3d } 6.0. 15s.

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 130. 1-1-8

Amt of Wages & Travel 10-7-8

Wages Rec^d 4-10s.

Balance due £ 5-17-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Quimby Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quimby, Isaac

8371

Ramsey, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2	3, 3 3 1, 3 0	23	
3	3 1 4 - 2	24	
4	4 C, C 2	25	
5	1 1 4 1 3 8	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R o P #3 1 3 7 2

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Ramsey

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col° Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Concord

Towns engaged for Concord

Time of Engagement April 30, 1779.

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Panton

(545*b*) *Copyist.*

A | **N. H.**

William Farnsen

Appears in an

Account*

stated as follows:

" The State of New Hampshire
to Thos Stickney Dr

To Cash paid the following persons engaged in the Continental Service during the War by the Parish of Concord

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Contl Bounty, £ 0 0

State By, £ 9 0

Total, £ 2 9 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

254

(545i)

Copyist.

R | N. H.

William Lane

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ..... April 30, 17

When & and by whom mustered, ... April 30 1779 by Col° Titcomb

For the War, £150.6

For 12 months, ...

Travel to Springfield, ...

Conting[t] charges, ...

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

R | | N. H.

Wm Ramsey

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

P | N. H.

William Ramsey

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

.....Vat dated, 17 .

Mustered by Capt Stickney

Inlisted 1779, Apl 30

Term engaged for, War

Town engaged for, Amherst

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

(645*m*) *Copyist.*

Ranoc. John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3781	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: VR 43137

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Kanoe

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"New Brillon"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Scott

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

Rawlings Nathaniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3756 3310	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathaniel Rawlings

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

Reed

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

K | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Rawlings

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 6 Dys.

Rate per month 4 10s

Am't of wages 9 - 18

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1 -

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2*d* per mile 1 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 12 - 8

Wages received 4 - 10s

Balance due 7 - 18

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓ 59-1

Rayley, Miles

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Engaged ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d*

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Reed, Eliphas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 1 a 3 a g 2 a	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6 1	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pa P. 43 / 372

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Eliphas Reed

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col° Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Bow

Towns engaged for Bow

Time of Engagement ..., 17 .

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Reed, Moses

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97362568	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RH43,372

√See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Moses Reed

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Concord

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

Remick, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A' Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Sam'l Kenrick

Appears with the rank of Priv't on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov'r 22, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777.

Time in service 2 mo's.

Rate per month 4, 10/

Am't of wages 9,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2d per mile 18, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received 4 10

Balance due 6 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

V

Richards, Amos

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Amos Richards

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 2 .

Rate per month 4, 10 .

Am't of wages 9, .

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18. 4.

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received 4, 10/

Balance due 6, 5, 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Richards, Elijhalet

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A' Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Christ't Richard

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Cyster Mc 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 7 d

Rate per month 4, 10/

Am't of wages 10, 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 120 at 2*d* per mile 1, 5, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12, 9, 10

Wages received 4, 10/

Balance due 7, 12, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Richardson, Bradbury

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 4, 2, 2, 2, 2,	22	
2	2, 2, 2, 2,	23	
3	3, 3, 1, 4, 6, 1, 2, 4,	24	
4	6, 2, 2, 1, 1	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro R. 43137 2

See also

A | N. H.

Bradbury Richardson

Appears as shown below on a

Order *

~~of~~ stated as follows:

To Capt. Enoch Coe Sir

please to pay to Samuel

Dias the Roll of my Wages

be it more or less and

in so doing you will

greatly oblig your humble

Servant

Bradbury Richardson

Dated January the 5 day 1781

over

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

3 4 1

(5451) Copyist.

Aug. 14
37346159
1897.

February third 178.
Paid Samuel Sias
twenty four pound
& money upon the
within Order
[Signature obliterated]

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Bradbury Richardson

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Staff Roll*

of Col° Stickney's Regiment in Gen' Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 19, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 23, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 5 Days

Rate Per Month 13

Amount of Wages £32-10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Taunton

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Bradbury Richardson

Appears with the rank of 2d Major on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 4

No. days 67

No. Rations 268

No. Rations Rec[d] -50

No. due 218

Rate £. d.

Amount £7-5-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545a) *Copyist.*

C | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Bradbury Richardson

Appears with the rank of 2 Maj on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

_____, 1777.

Ballance Due, 7.5.4

Receivd of Col° Thom^s Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names _____

Bradbury Richardson

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(5451) Copyist.

Richardson, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Richardson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement June 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 27 d's

Rate per month 4 10 0

Am't of wages 8 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 167 at 2d per mile 1 7 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 5 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M. Mitchell

(545i) Copyist.

Richardson, Jeremiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372306	22	
2	3923	23	
3	37340603	24	
4	65110	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

R | N. H.

Jeremiah Richardson

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Wilmantown July 23, 1776.

Jeremiah Richardson Mustered by James Knowles Esq and Marched in Capt Badgers Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

276

(548*d*)

G H Patterson
Copyist.

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jeremiah Richardson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremiah Richardson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service	2 — 1
Rate Per month	4 — 10
Amount of Wages	£ 9 — 3
Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,	£o, 1 —
Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,	£o, 13 — 4
Am[t] wages & Travel	10 — 16 — 4
Wages Rec[d]	4 — 10, 8.
balance due	£ 6 — 6 — 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gilmanton

(5450) *Copyist.*

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremiah Pickerson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[a] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[d] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

'Revolutionary War,'

dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months 1 day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3*d* pr. mile, £ 2-0*s*-0*d*.

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £ 4-10*s*.-0*d*.

Wages Due £ 6-13*s*.-0*d*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

Denton

(345) *Copyist.*

Riddle, Hugh

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Hugh Riddle

Appears with the rank of Priv't on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Chester Nov 27, , 1777 .

Time of engagement Jul Sept 17, , 1777 .

Time of discharge Sept 15, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos, .

Rate per month 4 . 10 .

Am't of wages 9 .

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } , 17 . 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 15 . 4 ,

Am't of wages & travel 10 , 15 . 10 .

Wages received 4 . 4, 10 , .

Balance due 6 . 5 , 10 , .

Remarks : .

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Riddle, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736577665	20	
2	3414	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP431372

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Riddle

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Bow"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Frye

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Riddle

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers enlisted for Bow"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt, Frye Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

Copyist

Rider, Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 0 2 4	22	
2	3 7 3 Lac 3 7 4	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. O. 43/372

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ebenezer Rider

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Rider

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 19, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 29 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages £ 17. s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 15. s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 60. 0-10

Am^t of Wages & Travel 10-2

Wages Rec^d 4-10. s.

Balance due £ 5-12

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,-72.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Roberts, Francis

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37135 8932	23	
3	65163	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | **N. H.**

Francis Roberts

Appears as shown below on a

List*

bearing the following certificate:

"This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth
John Rollins
Eben[r] Ricker
} Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sam th

Dec 10, 1776.

Francis Roberts 5 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

124

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Francis Roberts

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esqr the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Francis Wiggett

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 11 days.

Rate per month £11 10s 0d

Am't of wages £1 16s 10d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 1 5

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16s 10d.

Am't of wages & travel £4 14s 10d

Wages received £4 10s

Balance due £1 4s 10d

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457) Copyist.

907

Roberts, Jeremiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro R 43/372

See also

R. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremiah Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5— , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out (a 3d per mile } 14-4
home (a 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Roberts, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R o 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

P Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[d] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

"Revolutionary War,"

dated

not dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3/ pr. mile, £2-0.8-0.2.

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £4-10.8.-0.2.

Wages Due £6-13.8.-0.2.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(7450) *Copyist.*

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service	2 — 1
Rate Per month	4 - 10
Amount of Wages	£ 9 - 3
Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,	0 1 -
Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,	0, 13 - 4
Amt wages & Travel	10 - 16 - 4
Wages Rec[d]	4 - 10. 1.
balance due	£ 6 - 6 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 472.

Dunton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Roberts

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Robertson.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365804	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 313752

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Capt Robertson

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Rorie, Ichabod

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ichabod Robie

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 20, 1777.

Time of engagement, July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 25, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 5 days

Rate per month 4 10s

Am't of wages 10 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 12

Am't of wages & travel 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 7 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) Copyist.

✓ 9/10

Pope, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

(S) Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Robie

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chester Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 Dys

Rate per month 4 - 10

Am't of wages 8 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 167 at 2d per mile 1 7 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 5 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 - 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McClintock

(545i) . Copyist.

Robinson, —

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363681	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark [illegible]

✓See also .....

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Robinson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Robinson

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

✓ 7 1 2

Robinson, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2	4 3 6 3 7 1 2	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R o P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See ✓ also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Robertson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Nams are underwriting have Recvd Of Conl Thomas Stickney Mustermaster for the Millatary Draughted from my Rigt four Pounds Ten Shillings as one Months advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Robertson

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 12, 1779.

Town, Boscawen

Capt, Capt Morrel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col° Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Holderness

Towns engaged for Concord

Time of Engagement April 30, 1779.

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,572.

Stanton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Robertson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Capt Compy, Morrill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Robinson, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Atkinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 27, 1777.

Time of engagement ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 15 , 17 .

Time in service 2 months

Rate per month 4. 10/

Am't of wages 9

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18. 4

Am't of wages & travel 10 15. 10

Wages received 4. 10/

Balance due 6 5. 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Cram

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Robinson, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 3 6 5 4 3 3	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 43137 2

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Robinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Augt. 30, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 9 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £3-17

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (a 3d Per Mile, 80 1-

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 170 1-8-4

Amt of wages & travel £2-5-4

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £3-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Plaistow

(345) *Copyist.*

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Robinson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 2, 17 77.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Robinson, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph McCarter

Appears with the rank of Sr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

Revolutionary War,

dated Aug 25, 1777

Time of discharge Aug 30, 1777

Time in service 1 Mo 5 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 50

Travel home 150

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Rogers, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37363136	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Roger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Nams are underwriting have Recvd Of Conl Thomas Stickney Mustermaster for the Millatary Draughted from my Rigt four Pounds Ten Shillings as one Months advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

3

Sweet

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Rogers

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 7 Days

Rate per month 4 - 18

Am't of wages 10 - 18 - 10

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2*d* per mile 1 - 10 - 0

Am't of wages & travel 13 - 8 - 10

Wages received 4 - 10

Balance due 8 18 - 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

nathlibrary

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Rogers, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark [illegible] 43, 372

√See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Willm Rogers

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

Rolfe, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: S.C.P. 43137.2

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Rolfe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Dunton

(545d) *Copyist.*

Rollings, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins Benjamin

X

Rollins, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365629	20	
2	5526	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NH24372

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Kollings X

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benj[a] Rollins

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y[e] service of y[e] State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to y[e] above s[d] Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Concord

Captain, Capt Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Rollins Josh

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Rollins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Nov 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Rate per month 4 10s

Am't of wages 10 - 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 12

Am't of wages & travel 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(545i) *Copyist.*

Ronell, Abraham

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37736207	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Abraham Powell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

924

Ross, Lemuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 3 6 7 11	22	
2	3 7 3 6 6 3 9 9	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.c. S. 43/372

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Ross

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Ross

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 21, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages 9

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 52 13s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8

Amt of Wages & Travel 10-19-8

Wages Rec^d 4-10s.

Balance due £6-9-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Ross Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ross Samuel

Row, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. 43/372

See also

R. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Row

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8 d

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out (a 3d per mile } 14-4
home (a 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Denton

(545d) *Copyist.*

Row. Refoss

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736547[illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Rewfoss Row

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Copyist.

Rowe, Josiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732693	22	
2	3732693	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Ro P 43137 2

See also

| | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Josiah Row

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Epsicord

July 22, 1777.

Hopkinton

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Josiah Rowe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month 4-10

Amount of wages £-11-4.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (a 3d } 6.0 1-5-4.

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 130 1-1-8

Amt of Wages & Travel 10-7-8

Wages Rec^d 4-10-4.

Balance due £ 5-17-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Denton

(545a) *Copyist.*

✓ 929

Rowe, Reuben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 / 372

See also ✓

R. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Reuben Roure

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 24, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 3 days.

Rate Per month 4 10

Amount of wages £ 9 9

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, } 100. 1-5-

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 100 16-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 11-10-8

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £ 7-0-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Plaistow

(345) *Copyist.*

A Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Name: [illegible]

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 1777.

Time of discharge, [illegible], 1777.

Time in service 2 mo. 3 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 100

Travel home 100

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Rowe, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Rowe

Appears with the rank of Priv Corp'l on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement June 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 26 Days 1 Mo 3 Days

Rate per month	4	10	4 14
Am't of wages	3	18	3 3 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 167 at 2d per mile 1 7 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 13 2

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 19 2

Remarks: Discharged as Private and advanced to a Corporal Aug 16"

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Marshall

(545i) Copyist.

Powel, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A' Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thos. Reed

Appears with the rank of Priv't on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov'r 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 11, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 18, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mo,

Rate per month 4, 10,

Am't of wages 9,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18. 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received 4, 10,

Balance due 6, 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Rowel, Philip

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365738

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2KP 43,372

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Philip Kouel

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Warner"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Rowel, Thos

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373666224	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2 P 0 4 3, 3, 7 2

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thos Kowel

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col^{o} Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^{t} of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Rowen, Andrew

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowing, Andrew

x

Rowing, Andrew

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 2675	20	
2	3792	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 43:372

✓See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Andrew Rowen x

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Andrew Rowing

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

X

Rowing, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373635	20	
2	5791	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M43, 372

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Konen *

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

R | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Rowing

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mch 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt, Capt Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Royal Philips

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NH 3 372

✓See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Philips Royal

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for Warner"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

NOTE: one of those here mentioned belongs to Capt Morrel, 3 to Capt Livermore, 1 to Capt Hutchinson.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

V

735

Rundlet, Charles

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37226719	22	
2	2267	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P 43/3692

See also

R | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Charles Rundlet

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service	2 — 1
Rate Per month	4 — 10
Amount of Wages	£ 9 — 3
Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,	£0. 1 —
Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,	£0. 13 — 4
Amt wages & Travel	10 — 16 — 4
Wages Rec[d]	4 — 10, 0.
balance due	£ 6 — 6 — 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Barrett

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

P. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Charles Pundlet

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Coll[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[o] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated , 17 .

Time Engag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3[d] pr. mile, £ 2-0.8-0.d

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £ 4-10.8.-0.d.

Wages Due £ 6-13.8.-0.d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131,372.

Stinton

(45) Copyist.

Rumells, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M804,3,52

See also

K | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Robt Runnels

Appears on a

List*

of mens Names sent on by Lt Cass under the Care of Serj^{t} Jon^{a} Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Springfield July 15, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

(545*m*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

Reynolds, Abraham

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Clement Symmes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 1777.

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Am't of wages .....

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d .....

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Samborn, Jon.a Hobbs

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samborn, Jon.a Hobbs

Samborn, Danl

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samborn Daniel

Samborn, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366052	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RW 43,372

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thos Swanton

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

Sanborn, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365591	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NH 43,372

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benja Sanborn

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Salisbury

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

C Bowman

Copyist.

✓ Fy

Sanborn, Daniel J

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37,366,437	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 / 3 7 2

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Danl. Sanborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 2d, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel T. Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 2-, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 16, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 28 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 8 - 14

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 170. 17-6

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 220. 1-6-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 10-18-2

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £ 6-8-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sanborn

(545o) *Copyist.*

S Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Aaron I. Fenton

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Oct. 15, 1777.

Time in service Two 2 5 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 101

Travel home 220

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Frost

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Sanborn, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant, 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366024	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NHP 43,372

✓See also

John Sanborn

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

X

Sanborn, John

Stickney's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37362311	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

John Sanborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 5, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time in service 2

Rate per month £ 4 - 4

Am't of wages £ 0 - 1 - 1

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £ 0 - 2 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 220 at 2d per mile £ 1 -

Am't of wages & travel £ 1 - 3 - 7

Wages received £ 1 - 0

Balance due £ 0 - 3 - 7

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545a) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-13-7

Remarks :

X

Sanborn, Jon[a] Wells

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	53634538	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a R. 4313732

See also

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jon[a] Hobbs. Samborn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 9-18

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 190. 17-6

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 190. 1-11-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 12-7-2

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £7 17-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

(345) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jon" Watts Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

Revolutionary War,

dated Aug 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Oct 24, 1777.

Time in service 2 mo. 6 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 70

Travel home 170

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jon^a H. Sanborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col^o Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col^{o}s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col^o Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Sanborn, Simon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3736533	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Simond Sandborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

Stuart

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Simon Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo

Rate per month 11 - 10 1

Am't of wages 9 -

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1 -

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 150 at 2d per mile 1 - 5 3

Am't of wages & travel 11 5 -

Wages received 4 - 10

Balance due 6 - 15 -

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457) Copyist.

Sanborr, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, John

Sanborn Simond

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn Simon

Sanford, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736 3236	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

8 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Sanford

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Boscawen

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X

Sargeant, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373625722	20	
2	3343	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M 43, 322

✓See also

I | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benj[a] Sergent *

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13 Bowman

(548d) Copyist

Ben^{a}. Sargeant

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^{d} Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

Copyist

Sargeant Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365729	20	
2	5945	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 43,372

√See also

Ebenezer Sergent *

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hillsborough"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain Compa,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Ebn.r Sargeant

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers belonging to Capt Clays Company—Col. Poors R^t^"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Belongs to Hillsborough

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

X

Sargent, Anthony

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Ro P 43/372

See also

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Anthony Sargent

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages £-11-0.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3d } 60 15-0.

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 130 1-1-8

Am^t of Wages & Travel 10-7-8

Wages Rec^d 4-10-0.

Balance due £ 5-17-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Anthony Sergent

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Description

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

Sargent, Enoch

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

Enoch Jargent

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Octob Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 15, 17 .

Time in service 2, 0

Rate per month 4, 14,

Am't of wages 9, 8,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 11, 3, 10

Wages received 4, 10/

Balance due 6, 13, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 757

Sargent, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Stickney's Regiment.

Isaac Sargent

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Aug 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 2 , .

Rate per month 4, 10/

Am't of wages 9

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110, at 2d per mile 18. 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10. 15. 10,

Wages received 4, 10/

Balance due 6. 5. 10,

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Carr

Copyist.

V

Sawyer, Edmund

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3733	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Edmund Sawyer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Webster

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2d per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Edmund Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

Sawyer, Jonathan

Stickney's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 2713	20	
2	3554	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RW 431872

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jon[a] Sawyer

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Sawyer

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Scales, Matthew

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365694	20	
2	3864	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: NP 3, 372

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Matthew Seales

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire Not dated, 17

Capt Compy, Gray

Remarks: Boscawen

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Freeman

Copyist

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Matthew Scales

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town, Boscawen

Capt, Gray Scam^t^ Col^o^

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

Sammel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365869	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW43,372

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Coll Scammel

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Scebner, Benann

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736-5233	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

8 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benaam Peterer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Scilly.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373639713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RH 3/372

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Coll Scilly

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Capt,

Coll,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Scott.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736760	20	
2	5927	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: DAR 43,372

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Captain Scott

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"New Britton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Capt Scott

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Soldiers enlisted for New briton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ... March 12, 1779.

Town, ...

Capt, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Bowman

Copyist

965

Scribner, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Chrisler

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec[illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyright

S | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benj^a Scribner

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £7-5-6

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

V

Scribner, Edd

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 37536	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Edd Sumner

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 15, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777.

Time in service 2 /

Rate per month £ 1 - 0

Am't of wages £ 2 - 5

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £ 0 - 2 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 250 at 2d per mile £ -

Am't of wages & travel £ 0 - 15 - 6

Wages received £ 4 - 0

Balance due £ 0 - 5 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E. D. Sanborn

(515) *Copyist.*

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Eddy Scribner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Edo Scribner

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

✓ 967

Scribner, Nathaniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37,3 [illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P. 431372

✓ See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathaniel Scribner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 21st, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Scribner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter June 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 17

Time in Service 2 Mo. 5 days.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 10-14

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 100. 1-5-

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 220. 1-16-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 13-5-8

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £ 8-15-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dearborn

(5450) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Pratt's Sergt

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 23, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 24, 1777

Time in service 2 mo 1 day

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 206

Travel home 220

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457) *Copyist.*

✓

Scribner, Stephen

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also ✓

S | N. H.

Stephen Scribner

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Dunstable

July 23, 1776.

Stephen Scribner Mustered by James Knowles Esqr and Marched in Capt Badgers Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

276

E. M. Pallister

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

D | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Scribner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen Scribner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Aug. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 19, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 29 dys.

Rate Per month £4 10

Amount of wages £6-17

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 100. 1-5-

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 150. 1-11-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 11-13-8

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £7-3-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Sol on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 17, 1777.

Time in service Two Months 27 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 100 miles

Travel home 100

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

769

Searle, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surle, William

Senter

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366059	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 43132

See also

S | Hutchinson's Regiment | N. H.

Lieut Lester

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

West Point July 1 1780 -

Sir

You will proceed to Springfield in Massachusetts State and there wait the arrival of the Levies from New Hamp.r to fill up their Continental Regiments which will be sent you for Capt Lieut Dennett, Lieut Carr, and Lieut Lester, from their different places of Rendezvous, and when any Number shall have arrived (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

E Bowman

(645i)

Copyist.

AUG 6 37366059 1961

you will appoint some careful person to take charge of an bring them to camp and thus, till all are forwarded —

You will send lists of them to me noticing which Officer you rec'd them from

× × × × ×

Capt Dan'l Livermore Enoch Poor B Gen'l

7-

Sergent, Anthony

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent, Anthony

Sergeant Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant Benjamin

Sergt. Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent, Ebenezer

Severance, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366026	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RM-3 372

See also

8 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Swearee

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

S Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Severance

(Name.)

Capt. Eng Mar.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Joseph Severance appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a Return of the Commissioned Officers in Col Thomas Stickney's Regt N. H. Mil dated Mch 5 1776
No other record
No other Severance found who was an officer.

Johnson
N.S.

11/45

Not in Stockmans Register

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

lbr

March 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Frank K. Powell,
63 Elm Street,
Cooperstown, New York.

The records of this office show that one Joseph Severance served in the Revolutionary War as a 1st lieutenant in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. His name appears on a return of that regiment dated March 5, 1776, which shows that he served as a 1st lieutenant.

Nothing has been found of record in this department to show that a person bearing the surname Severance served as a captain in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that, additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124 - A.G.O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16 - 200,000.

Severance, Silas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. a. R. #3137

See also

8 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Peter Sevrane

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord July 22, 1777.

Number of record: 5

(545*i*)

Street

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Clearance

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 5, 1777.

Time of engagement June 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 5, 1777

Time in service 2 5

Rate per month 4 - 0

Am't of wages 5 - 0

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* 0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury. 50 at 2*d* per mile 0 - 8 - 4

Am't of wages & travel 5 - 8 - 10

Wages received 4 - 0

Balance due 1 - 8 - 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) Copyist.

S Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Swergance

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £7-5-6

Remarks:

(547e) *Copyist.*

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Severance

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regmt of Militia commanded by Lieut Colo Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29 1778.

Entry July 5th , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 7

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,572.

Paunton

(545) *Copyist.*

1776

Shed, Nath'l

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2 3 4 1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Ro P 43/372

See also

S. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Shed

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col[o] Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Windham

Towns engaged for Concord

Time of Engagement April 30, 1779.

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Denton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

1-17-

Shepard, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	53527	24	
4	2555	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NHP43,372

See also

Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Daniel Shepherd

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 15, 1777.

Time of engagement [illegible] 29 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible] 25, 1777.

Time in service [illegible] 26

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

S | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Shepard

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £7-5-6

Remarks :

Wood

(547e) *Copyist.*

Daniel Shephard

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Boscawen

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Forman

(545m)

Copyist.

✓

1775

Shepard, Elisha

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43137 2

See ✓ also

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Shepard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out (*a* 3*d* per mile home (*a* 2*d* } 14-4

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Paxton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

J. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Shepard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Boscawen

Towns engaged for Boscawen.

Time of Engagement Augt, 17.

Term engag'd for 1 year.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*b*) *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

Elisha Leavitt

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated .....

.....dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, ...

Aug. 1, 1779

by Col. Wm. Whipple

For the War, ...

For 12 months, £60.

Travel to Springfield, ...

Conting[t] charges, ...

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

N. H.

Elisha Sheard

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sept. 1st Later, 17 .

Mustered by Lieut. Sherburne

Inlisted 1779, Augt

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Dearborn

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

(545*m*) Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Etisha Shepard

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Salisbury

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

F. Wiman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

S | N. II.

Elisha Shepard

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Boscawin Dr

1779 Aug. 11 To Cash paid John Trickey a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army during the War
Continental Bounty £60 State Bounty 90 150
To Cash paid Elisha Shepard a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army for one Year State Bounty £60

per Rec^{t} £210

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of Boscawin

per Henry Gerrish

In Committee on Claims | This Acco^{o} is well
Exeter Decr 23, 1779 | vouch'd the men were muster'd by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney.

Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Boscawin

Henry Gerrish

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

317

(545)

Copyist.

Shepard, George

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard, George

Shepard, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366002	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NH-5-372

√See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Shepard

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

Shephard, George

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736263	20	
2	3693	21	
3	3788	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP43372

✓See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

George Shephard

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

George Shepard

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17

Capt Compy, Stone

Remarks: Runney

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

George Shepherd

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt, Capt Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Shepherd, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365565	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NH 43 372

See also

S Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Shepherd

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Rumney

Capt, Stone Scam^r^ Col^o^

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Sherborn, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherburne, James

Sherburne, Jacob

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also

I Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jacob Sherburne

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Gen[l] Burgyne & Army was Taken from the 4th of October, 1777, to the 26th of October, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Entry Oct 4 , 17 .

Time in Service 23 days

Amount Wages 3-9

Travel out @ 3d per mile 76 17-6

Travel home @ 2d 144 1-4

Whole Amo 5-10-6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5450) *Copyist.*

Sherburne, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Shattuck

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Peter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 7 days

Rate per month 4 14

Am't of wages 10 9 - 11

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2d per mile 1 10 8

Am't of wages & travel 12 19 - 11

Wages received 4 10

Balance due 8 9 - 11

Remarks: ———

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Nathl Ward

(545a) *Copyist.*

I | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Sherborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

✓

Sias, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4	3 1 6 2 3	25	
5	2 9 6 1	26	
6	6 0 1 6	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. a. R. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also ✓ .

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Benj[a] Dias

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 17[7]7.

Ballance Due, 5. 2. 0

Receivd of Col[o] Thom[s] Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Benj[a] Dias

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Sias

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Strength in the Reg[t] of Militia Commanded by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Gen[l] Stark's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Bennington

Sept. 3, 17 77.

Capt Sias

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Sias

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 3

No. days 68

No. Rations 204

No. Rations Rec[d] 54

No. due 150

Rate 5d.

Amount £3-0-

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Benj[a] Sias

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col[o] Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

Hillman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

S Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Sias

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Rate per month 12 - 0 - 0

Am't of wages 27 - 4

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 .

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home at 2*d* per mile .

Am't of wages & travel 27 - 4 - 0

Wages received .

Balance due 27 - 4

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hartford

(545*t*) *Copyist.*

2 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Sias

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Gen[l] Burgyne & Army was Taken from the 4[th] of October, 1777, to the 26[th] of October, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated House of Reps.
Nov. 22, 1777.

Entry Oct. 4, 17 .

Time in Service 23 days

Amount Wages 9-4-0

Travel out (@ 3d per mile 120 - 1-10-0

Travel home (@ 2d 144 1-4-0

Whole Amo 11-18

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5456) *Copyist.*

Silley, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark: R C [illegible]

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Wiley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

3 4 , 17 7 /.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Sibley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 1st, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 28 days.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 1 - 14

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 50, 1 -

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 170, 1 - 8 - 4

Amt of wages & travel 11 - 2 - 4

Wages Recd 11 10

balance due £ 6 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

Dunlap

(345) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel C. Sibley

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Dec 14, 1777

Time in service 4 Mo. 25 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 50

Travel home 150

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ward

Smith, Oliver

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Oliver Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 Dys.

Rate per month 4 - 10 8

Am't of wages 10 - 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel £ 1 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Alice M. Richard

(545i) *Copyist.*

Simons, Simeon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3rd	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

See also

8 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Simeon Simons

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Hanover

Number of record:

5

(5451)

Street

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Simeon Simonds.

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo. 5 dys.

Rate per Month 4 - 14

Amount of wages 10 - 3s. 8d

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 52. 13s

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 152. 1-5=4

Amt of Wages & Travel 12-2

Wages Rec'd 4 - 10, s.

Balance due £7-12

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451, 52.

(545a)

Copyist.

x

Simons, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sarah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Vt P. 463 / 3772

See also

I | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Symonds *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Simonds

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regmt of Militia commanded by Lieut Colo Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441, 72.

Paxton

(545a) *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Simons x

Appears with the rank of Sarj^t on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks:

x

(547e) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d*. [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Sinclear, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Thomas

Sinkler, Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Richard

Sinkler, Noah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9736 5772	20	
2	2921	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2N 42, 372

√See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Noah Sinkler

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Loudon"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, M[c]Cleary

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Pillsbury

Copyist

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Noah Sinkler

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Capt, Capt MacClary

Coll, Coll Scil.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Sinkler, Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 43137 2

See also

S	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Richard Sinkler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Sawtelle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

Revolutionary War,

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777.

Time in Service Two Months & 8 days.

Rate Per month £ 1 10

Amount of wages £ 10 4

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 100. 1-5-

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 220. 1-16-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 13 5-8

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £ 8- 15-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(745)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible], 1777

Time in service 2 mos 8 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 100

Travel home 220

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Sinkler, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37. 6314.	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 / 372

See also

Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Simeon Sinclear

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Sinkler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £9-16

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, £0 1-

Travel home @ 2d Per mile £0. 13-4

Amt of wages & travel ... 11-11 4

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £7-1-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Sumner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 23, 1777

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777

Time in service 2 mo. 6 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 10

Travel home 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Sleeper, Jedediah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 37 C	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jedediah Elkins

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter July 5, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in service 2 1/ /

Rate per month £4 - 10

Am't of wages £9 - 3

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 220 at 2d per mile £1 /

Am't of wages & travel £10 - 15 - 6

Wages received £4 - 10

Balance due £6 - 5 - 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E Stanwood

(545) Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jedediah Shepard

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-[illegible]

Remarks :

Ward

(547e) *Copyist.*

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Jedediah Leeper

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V

Sleeper Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Stickney | 2nd Regt | Militia

Thomas Stickney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of what the following was a copy

Charlestown

July 2d 1777

We the subscribers

Recd of Col. Thomas Stickney

four pounds Ten shillings each

as advance pay as soldiers in said

Regt in Capt Ebenezer Wesdale's

Company

Test.

Wm Chamberlin

Thomas Stickney

Ebenezer Wesdale

Thomas Pope

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Stickney

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £7-5-

Remarks :

(547e) Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17..

Time of engagement ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Am't of wages .....

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* .....

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury ..... at 2*d* per mile .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

.....

Small, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Small

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

June 25, 17 77.

Number of record:

4 Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Name [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1777

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3*d* } [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2*d* } [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓ Smart, Caleb

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97868711	20	
2	3582	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: [illegible]

✓ See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Caleb Smart

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Caleb Smart

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Smart. Elijah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 3713	20	
2	3733	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: KX943/272

√ See also

Elijah Smart

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Ret dated, 17 .

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Elijah Smart

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Forman

(548*d*)

Copyist

Smart. Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365640 5831	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark NH #3 372

See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Richard Smart

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire. Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, [illegible]

Remarks: Runaway

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Smart

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Kunney

Captain, Capt Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

V 1903

Smart Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	3	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 463/372

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Robert Smart

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col^{o} Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col^{o}s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col^{o} Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^{d} pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 2, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Stewart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo. 5 dys.

Rate Per month 4 10

Amount of wages £ 9 - 15 —

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile, 170. 17 - 6

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1 - 6 - 8

Amt of wages & travel 11 - 19 - 2

Wages Recd 4 - 10

balance due £ 7 - 9 - 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Stickney

(545) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 1777

Time in service 2 mo 5 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 160

Travel home 160

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

✓

Smart, Winthrop

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3772	22
2	23
3	24
4 31	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RaP 43137 2

See also ✓

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Winthrop Smart

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, 2:12:0

Receivd of Col° Thom^s Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Winthrop Smart

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service 2 - 1

Rate Per month 6

Amount of Wages £12 - 4

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,

Am[t] wages & Travel 12 - 4

Wages Rec[d]

balance due £ 12 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Winthrop Smart

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 63

No. Rations 126

No. Rations Rec[d] 48

No. due 78

Rate £. s. d.

Amount £ 2-12

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

I. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Winthrop Smart

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen.[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[o] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov.r Dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3d pr. mile, £2-0 s.-0 d.

Amount of wages including travel, £14-8-0

Advance Pay £0-0 s.-0 d.

Wages Due £14-8-0 s.-0 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(345) *Copyist.*

Smith, Adam

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Adam Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Nov 27, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 8 days

Rate per month	4,	00,	
Am't of wages	10,	4,	
Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d*			17. 6
Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 179 at 2*d* per mile	1.	5.	4,
Am't of wages & travel	12,	9,	10,
Wages received	4	17,	00,
Balance due	7	12.	10.

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V

Smith, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Smith

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 27 days

Rate per month 4 - 10

Am't of wages 8 - 11

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 11

Travel home 160 at 2d per mile 1 - 1 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 - 8 - 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 5 - 14 - 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Nathl Adams

(545i) Copyist.

Smith, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736710	20	
2	3331	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP#3,372

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13 .

Volunteer

(548*d*) *Copyist*

1 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Smith

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Smith Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365499	20	
2	3511	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW0431372

See also

S

N. H.
Militia.

Ebenezer Smith
Col.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 2-, 17 .

on

Number of record:

7

Treat

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Ebenezer Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Stark's Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated .....

..... , 1777.

Ballance Due, ...

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names .....

.....

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9 Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Smith, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Ref. 5639	20	
2	3.30	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RFP43,372

See also

* 1	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Isaac Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Dated, 17 .

With Captain, Stone

Remarks: Runaway

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Isaac Smith

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Kunney

Captain, Capt Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Smith John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	9336 5690	23	
3	5 160	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17..

Engaged ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ..... at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

f | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Smith

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Town, Boscawen

Capt, Gray C. Scam^l^ Col^l^

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

S Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Capt Compy, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*) *Copyist*

V 1918

Smith, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £ 5-13-6

Remarks :

(547e) *Copyist.*

Smith, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro S 43/372

See also:

S Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Smith

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Wentworth

Capt, Stone Scam^r^ Col^l^

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

Copyist

S. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of . . . on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. 14, 17 .

Towns they went for London

Time of Ingagement July 5th, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Smith

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire July 5, 1777.

of Chicester, London

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Capt Compy, Stone

Remarks: Wentworth

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Forman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Smith, Moses

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. S. 43137 2

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Moses Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo, 5 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages 9-1-5-0.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3d } 52 1-3-4.

Travel home (@ 2d Per mile 150 1-5-4

Amt of Wages & Travel 11-13-4

Wages Rec^d 4-10-0.

Balance due £7-3-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Denton

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

✓

Smith, Richard

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726	22	
2	3726	23	
3	3726	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43137-2

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Smith

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 16, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month 4-10

Amount of wages £- 11. 6.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 1-5-6.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 140. 1-3-4

Amt of Wages & Travel 10-9-4

Wages Rec^d 4-10.6.

Balance due £ 5-19-4

Remarks:

---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Richard Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Reputation

Number of record:

5

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

21	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Richard Smith

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Hopk Kinson

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

Smith, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4	57	25	
5	6	26	
6	6	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: NH3372

See also

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 31

No. Rations 62

No. Rations Rec[d] 20

No. due 42

Rate 8.d.

Amount £1-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(5451) *Copyist.*

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, L. E. —

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names

Robert Smith

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1 Stickney's Regiment | **N. H.**

Robert Smith

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Present Strength of Capt Ebenezer Webster's company in Col° Thomas Stickneys Reg^t of Militia in General Starks Brigade

Saratoga Septr ye 7^day 1777

~~1 Lieut Discharged~~

~~Capt on Command~~ Robert Smith Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

27

Foreman

(545m) Copyist.

I Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Smyth

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £8-7-4

Remarks :

Ward

(547e) *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Robt Smith

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col^{o} Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5th, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^{t} of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Am't of wages

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d*

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury at 2*d* per mile

Am't of wages & travel

Wages received

Balance due

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) *Copyist.*

✓ Smith, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See ✓ also

S. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

'Revolutionary War,'

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5th, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 1 7

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1 4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 1 4 - 4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1 - 18 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

Stanton

(545a) *Copyist.*

Smith, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3753721	20	
2	5542	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark [illegible] 43137 2

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Sam[t] Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks: Hopkinton

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Smith, Timothy

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Timothy Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Timothy Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of wages £ 9 18

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 190. 17 6

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 190. 1-11-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 12-9 2

Wages Rec[d] 11-10

balance due £ 1-19-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Timothy Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible], 1777

Time in service 2 mo. 6 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 [illegible]

Travel home [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457) *Copyist.*

✓

Snow, Joshua

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5733	20	
2	5733	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: [illegible] 43,372

✓ See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joshua Swett

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Salisbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Lothia Snow

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers enlisted for Salisbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Capt Gray
3 Battal.n

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Foreman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Jones, Timothy

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 43/372

See also

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Timothy Lovett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Jan. 23, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 24, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 5 days.

Rate Per month £ 1 6

Amount of wages £ 10 - 1

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 90. 1

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 190. 1 11 8

Amt of wages & travel 12 12 8

Wages Rec[d] 4 10

balance due £ 7 - 2 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(545)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Timothy Stuart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible], 1777

Time in service 2 Mo. 16 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 60

Travel home 270

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

✓ Spear, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Stark's Brigade

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 20 Dec. 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 17, 17 .

Time in service 2. 2 .

Rate per month 4. 14 .

Am't of wages 9. 5 .

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 1. 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 190 at 2*d* per mile, 15, .

Am't of wages & travel 11, 0, 6

Wages received 4. 10/

Balance due 6, 10, 6

Remarks: —

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A Pierce

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Squire, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365848	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible] 43/372

√See also

Daniel Squire

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The following enlisted for Hanniker & for three years"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Hannifer

Capt Clay

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist

✓ 102

Stanley, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pr. Mr.	Pr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38 1
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43 / 372

See also

I	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Joseph. Stanley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Stickney

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Stanley

Appears with the rank of Qr. Mstr. on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen' Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in Service 2 mo- 5 dys.

Rate per Month 4-18

Amount of wages 10-12 s.-4

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 15 s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6-8

Amt of Wages & Travel 12-14

Wages Rec'd 4-10 s.

Balance due £8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545a) *Copyist.*

Stanyan, Jon[a]

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37610	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark; [illegible]

✓ See also

8 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jon[a] Stanyan

Appears with the rank of 2[d] Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col[o] Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg[t] of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

✓

Stevens, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: No P 43132

See also

B | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Stevens

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Stevens

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service	2 — 1	
Rate Per month	4 — 14	
Amount of Wages	£ 9 — 11	1
Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,	£ 0.	1 —
Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,	£ 0.	1 3 — 4
Am[t] wages & Travel	11 — 4 — 5 —	
Wages Rec[d]	4 — 10 — 0.	
balance due	£ 6 — 14 — 5 —	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Danton

(345.) *Copyist.*

I Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benj[a] Stevens

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll[*]

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[d] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3/ pr. mile, £ 2-0.-0.

Amount of wages including travel, 11-11-1½

Advance Pay £ 4-10.-0.

Wages Due £ 7-1.-1½ D.

Remarks:

[*] From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Thurston

(745) *Copyist.*

Stevens, Benjamin Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Sam'l Sleeper Jr.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated (Octob. 31st 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 18, 17 .

Time in service 2

Rate per month 4. 10/

Am't of wages 9,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2d per mile 18. 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received 4. 10/

Balance due 6, 5, 10,

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) Copyist.

Stevens, Benjamin 3rd

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Serg.t Stone 3d

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 15, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos.

Rate per month 4, - 10/

Am't of wages 8

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } , 17, 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2d per mile , 18, 4

Am't of wages & travel 16, 15, 10

Wages received 4, 10,

Balance due 6, 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i), Copyist.

V

Stevens, Jesse

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

S. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jesse Stevens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in Service 7

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-1

Travel out (a 3d per mile } 14-4
home (a 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,-72.

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

8

Stevens, Peter R.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365.0.3	20
2 4.1.93	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: DNA 43, 372

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Peter K. Stevens

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire. Not dated, 17 .

Capt Compy, Morrill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

S Stickney's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Peter R. Stevens

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1777.

Town, Boscawen

Capt, Capt Morrel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Stewart, Phineas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. a. P. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also .....

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Phineas Stevens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regmt of Militia commanded by Lieut Colo Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

"Revolutionary War,"

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5— , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4—10

Amount Wages 1—4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14—4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1—18—4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Phinihas Stever

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Phineas Stevens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 1 dy

Rate Per Month 4-10

Amount of Wages 9-3

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3d Per mile } 60. 15.

Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2d Per mile, } 130. 1-1-8

Am[t] wages & travel 10-19-8

wages Received 4-10

balance due £ 6-9-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Dunton

(545a) *Copyist.*

S Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Phineas Stevens

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-9-8

Remarks :

Ward

(547e) *Copyist.*

Stickney, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731 5774	20	
2	5576	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RF 431372

√See also

81	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Daniel Stickney

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Hopkinton

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

J Bowman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Stickney

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Concord

Nov 17, 1781.

Bow

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Stickney, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736350	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

1 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Stickney

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Hop Kinson

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Bowman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Stickney Ezekiel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363121	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ozrael Stickney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge, each of us, to have rec[d] of Lieu[t] Jeremiah Abbot Ten pounds Lawful money as a Reward for engaging to go as Volunteers to Providence in the State of Rhode Island to reinforce the American Army now there—agreeable to Orders received from the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire by Col[o] Thomas Stickney. Witness our Hands this 5[th] Day of August AD 1778—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

March 5, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545*a*)

Copyist.

V 1033

Stickney, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17 33	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R o P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

[illegible] | **N. H.**

[illegible]*

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

[illegible] †

of [illegible]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible]

*This name appears on this [illegible]

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N. H.
Militia.

Thos Stickney*

Appears with the rank of Commissary on a
Muster roll

of Capt. Benjamin Hart's
Co. in Col. David
Gilman's Regiment des-
tined for Canada as
Negotiator & paid by Col.
Thos Stickney Muster
Master & Pay master of
said Company

(Revolutionary War,)
State of New Hampshire
dated Concord Dec. , 1776.

* This name appears on this roll in the
caption

† From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131.372

Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Stickney

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Thomas Stickney

Col°

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Tho Stickney
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *
× × ×
* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy
Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord
Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:
16
(5451)

Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thos Stickney

Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir Please to pay Ensign Sam^{el} Ames the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York—

Sargent Morrill
Joshua Weeks
Nathanaiel pallet

Rec^{d} of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney Seven Pounds Ten Shillings Lmy for the within mentioned Three Men

p^{r} Samuel Ames"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545a)

Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Stickney
Colo

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

" To Colo Thomas Stickney
Sir

Please to pay Capt Benja Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Recd Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mentiond Ten Men Benjn Emery "

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord,
Sept 20. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record
18

(5451)

Copyist.

N. H.

* [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

[illegible] †

of [illegible] regiment raised in [illegible] & part of [illegible] to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776 Col. [illegible] Regiment

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] Sept 28, 1776.

* This name appears on this Roll in [illegible]

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Stickney

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Staff Roll*

of Col° Stickney's Regiment in Gen¹ Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 19, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 8 Days

Rate Per Month 22-10

Amount of Wages £57-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stinton

(5457) *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment | **N. H.**

Thomas Stickney

col

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return *

of the Present Strength of Capt Joshua Bayley Company in Col Thomas Stickney Regt of Militia in General Starks Brigade Bennington August the 30 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m) Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Stickney
Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Strength in the Reg[t] of Militia Commanded by Col° Thomas Stickney Gen[l] Stark's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Bennington
Sept. 3, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(548*d*)

Copyist

	Regt	Dist
	Stickney's	

Thomas Stickney *

Sol

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of men in Capt Phinehas Weeks's Winslow's Company. Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt. Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Roxbury July 21, 1777,

* This name appears on this [illegible] of receipt for pay

on the [illegible]

(545i) Copyist.

C | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Stickney
Col.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Nams are underwriting have Recvd Of Conl Thomas Stickney Mustermaster for the Millatary Draughted from my Rigt four Pounds Ten Shillings as one Months advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

3

Street

(5451)

Copyist.

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Stickney
Colonel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Germantown

July 25, 17 77.

Number of record:

4

Stuart

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stickney

Col.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 2nd, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Stickney
Col.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Stickney

Appears with the rank of Col° on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 6

No. days 70

No. Rations 420

No. Rations Rec[d] 46

No. due 374

Rate £. d.

Amount £12-9-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Thomas Stickney

Appears with the rank of Col on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, 12. 9. 4

Receivd of Col° Thom^s Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Sleet

Copyist.

x 5 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jeremy
Ford

Appears on an

Abstract*

for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^{t} Ten Rank and file Capt^{in} Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated New Boston

Nov 18, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(547e)

Copyist.

S. Stickney's Regt | N. H. Militia

Thomas Stickney *

Appears with the rank of Coll[o] on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Nathaniel Wallons Company In Coll[o] Thomas Stickneys Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July A[d] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September 1777. Both days Included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated , 17 .

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only as Captain,

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

S. Stickneys Regt. | N. H. Militia.

Thos Stickney *

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Thos Stickneys Regiment in Gen[l] Starks Brigade, raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July 1777 & discharged 5 September 22[nd] 1777.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 46:562

Littleton

(545) Copyist.

S. Stickneys Regiment **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Stickney *

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan. 22, 1777.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in Captain's Certificate.

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151.52

(512) Copyist.

S. Stickneys Regt. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Stickney *

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Chas Taylors Company in Colo Thomas Stickneys Regiment Genl Starks Brigade in the Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New-Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army 1777 (engaged July 22d)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov. 25, 1777.

*This name appears on this Pay Roll only in Capten

†From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,352

Saunders

(545a) *Copyist.*

J. Stickney's Regt. | N. H. Militia.

Stickney *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Muster Roll †

of Five men in Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia... divided into Captain Samuel McConnel's Company, Col. Stickneys Regiment and Gen.l Starks Brigade raised July 1777 which were not being included in Col.o Moores Muster Roll.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter March 8, 1777.

* This name appears on this Muster Roll only as Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(545i) Copyist.

Stickneys

S. ... Regt. | N. H. Militia

Stickney *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Staff Roll †

of part of Col. Stickney's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Henry Gerrish Lt Colo of said Regiment. Raised by Order of Brigadier Genl Whipple to reinforce the Continental Army near Saratoga a September 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 29, 1778.

* This name appears on this Staff Roll only in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(5457) Copyist.

Kelley's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are Under Written have Each of Us; Receiv^{d} Ten Pounds Lawfull Money of The Select men of Hopkinton; Agreeable to A Recommendation of The Comittee of Safety for This State to Colonal Thomas Stickney—Dated at Exeter Augt 3rd 1778—

"Receiv^{d} By Us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

9

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

Thomas Stickney
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:
"Col° Peabody's Regt. to Rhode Island in 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1778 Muster Masters Accts
June 13 Colo Thomas Stickney
Nominal £. 10.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

109

(545*m*)

J. Austin
Copyist.

N. H.
State Troops.

Stephen Peabody's Regt.

James Hackney *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Enlistment Roll †

of Soldiers who Voluntarily inlist to serve under such Officers as are appointed by this State in Col. Stephen Peabody's Regiment under the command of Major Genl. Sullivan untill the first day of January next if not sooner discharged & do hereby promise obedience to the Officers and to be subject to the rules & regulations of the army.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Concord June 23, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(5451) Copyist.

S. Stickney's Regiment **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Stickney *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Pay Roll †

of part of Col. Thomas Stickneys Regmt of Militia commanded by Lieut Col. Henry Gerrish raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Epsom May 29, 1778.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Dunton

 Copyist.

1 | Stickney's Regiment | N. H. Militia

Thomas Stickney *

Col°

Appears on a

Return

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into yᵉ Service of yᵉ State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to yᵉ above Sᵈ Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March 12, 1779.

* This name appears on this Return only as a signature to the Return and also in the caption

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Thomas Stickney

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Then Received of the select men of Andevor Forty five Pound Lawfull money For His Bounty & travil money For marching to Rhodisland to join the army, I say Received By me.

Josiah Haines

Col° Thomas Stickney muster'd Josiah Haines a Private in Col° Hercules Mooney's Reg^t raised for the Defence of Rhode Island

Ex^d pr Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec'd an Order on the Treasurer for forty five pounds being the amount of the within Account in behalf of the Selectmen of Andover—

Thomas Blake"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated July 14, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

515

(5457)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Capt. | N. H.

Thos Stickney

Col

Appears in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to Thos Stickney Dr

To Cash paid the following persons engaged in the Continental Service during the War by the Parish of Concord

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

April 30, 1779.

Cont[l] Bounty, £

State B[y], £

Total, £

Remarks: £2202 Excepted
in behalf of Ens[n] Thos
Stickney —
Inv[o] Packer [illegible]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

254

(545i)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Thomas Stickney

Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a partial copy:—

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Warner Dr.

1779 July 14 To Cash paid Ephraim Hoit, a soldier enlisted for the Continental service at Rhode Island, his Bounty and Travel Money p. receipt £42-0-0

× × × ×

Committee on Claims Feby 14, 1780 Ephraim Hoit was mustered by Colonel Thomas Stickney—the receipt is lodged in this office J. Gilman

× × × ×

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

313

E J Hannisch

(5451) Copyist.

S. Stickney's Regt. | N. H. Militia

Thomas Stickney *

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Muster Roll †

~~of~~ for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col° Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1779.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

* This name appears on this Muster Roll in Caption, as signature to a certificate, a receipt, & in an Account

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545i) Copyist.

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

+ Thomas Stickney
Col.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Soldiers Enliested and Mustered by Co[ll] Stickney to go to Cohoe July 1780

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribcribers Do Volintarily Enliest Our Selves as Solders to Sarve to the Last of December Next at Cohoes under the Commend of Maj Whitcomb and promies to Comform to the Rules and Regulations of the Contenantal Armey"--

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Concord

July 10, 1780.

We the Subscriber Do hearby acknoeledge to to have Rec[d] of Coll thomas Stickney the Saum annext to our Namce wich is the hole of our travel money from our home to Cohose

Towens,

Mileg,

Dollers,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

5 | **N. H.**

Thomas Stickney

Mus. Mast.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This is to certify that I have mustered three men—Boswell Green Benjamin Dockum & Salem Colby that belong to Capt Nathl Hutchins Compy which have enlisted in the New Hampshire Brigade during the present war—

Thomas Stickney Mus. Masr"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Concord

April 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

134

(552) S. J. Armstrong *Copyist.*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thos Stickney

Col^{o}

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Stickney

Colonel

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid Soldiers who inlisted to fill up the battalion for one year or during the war. Including travel, charges for mustering &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated State of New Hampshire, Exeter Oct 26, 1787.

No 1. To 25 men mustered by Colonel Stickney

Nominal Money, £ 291 15.

Reduced to Specie, £ 225 12.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 31,372.

Number of record

111

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S. N. H.

Stickney

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24th 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Cols or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18th of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, vizt in

* * * * * *

Col Stickneys Reg. 21

* * * * *

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Genl Court of the 18th of June, shall be printed and sent to each of said Colls or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24th 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

489

J. P. Sitler

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

S N. H.

Col Thomas Stickney

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Hopkinton Dr

1779 Apl 30 To Cash paid John Eastman John F. Farnham & Francis Craber inlisted in the Continental Service during the war

their Continental Bounties -	£180
State Bounties - - - -	270
July 26 To Cash paid Benja Cressey a Soldier enlisted in the Continental Army for one year his State Bounty pr Recpt to Joshua Bayley	60
	£510

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton ℔ Abel Kimball

In Committe on Claims, Exeter Decr 20, 1779—

The above account amounts to Five Hundred & ten pounds—The men were mustered by Colo Thomas Stickney

Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
Abel Kimball

Copy Ex'd Josiah Gilman Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(545*i*)

J. G. Heuseley

Copyist.

8 N. H.

Colo Stickney.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Pembroke Dr

1779 Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—

July 14	Benja Jennes Bounty £30. travel to Providence £12 ℔ Rect to Capt Emery . . .	42	0	0
July 31.	John Moor Bounty £30 Travel £12	42	0	0
Aug 4.	John Robertson Bounty £30 Travel £12	42	0	0
	by Receipts to Capt McConnell	£126	0	0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pembroke ℔ Richard Bartlet

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 2, 1780. The above Soldiers were mustered & the account is well vouched
Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred & twenty six pounds for the above acct
Richard Bartlet"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

382

(545*i*)

J. H. Hensley
Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Henniker Dr

1779 July Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in the New Hampshire Regiments Continental Army for one year—

John Clough, Oliver Clough, David Kezer £60 each ℔ Rec^{ts} to Capt Jonas Bowman £180 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker ℔ Wm Taggart

In Committe on Claims, Exeter April 1, 1780

The above Soldiers were mustered by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney—the receipts are lodged in this office Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasury for one hundred & eighty Pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker Wm Taggart

Copy Exe'd ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun'r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

445

(545*r*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Thomas Stickney
Col°

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

" State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Boscawin Dr

1779 Aug. 11 To Cash paid John Trickey a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army during the War
Continental Bounty £60 State Bounty 90 150
To Cash paid Elisha Shepard a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army for one Year State Bounty £60

per Rec^{t} £210

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of Boscawin
per Henry Gerrish

In Committee on Claims } This Acco^{o} is well
Exeter Decr 23, 1779 } vouch'd the men were muster'd by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney.
Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Boscawin
Henry Gerrish

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record
317

(545)

Copy'st.

S

N. H.

Stickney

Col°

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Loudon Dr

1779 July To paid 2 men inlisted in Col° Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island
Joseph Smith Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £12.18 = 42 18 0
Levi Marston Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £12.18 = 42 18 0

℔ Rec^te £85 16 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Loudon ℔ Abiel Foster

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780—

Joseph Smith & Levi Marston were mustered by Col° Stickney—The Receits are lodg'd in this office—

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasury in behalf of the Selectmen of Loudon

℔ Abiel Foster"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

308

S. J. Hamilton

(545)

Copyist.

S N. H.

Thomas Stickney

Col°

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Salisbury Dr

1779 To Cash paid George Nichols a Soldier
Aug. 12 inlisted in the Continental Army during
the war, for the Town of Salisbury.—

Continental Bounty £60. State Bounty
£90. by Rec^{t} . . . £150 0 –

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Salisbury ℈ B. Huntoon.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 31, 1779.
This acc^{o} is well vouched the man was mustered
by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney—

Ex^{d} ℈ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Salisbury

Benjn Huntoon

Copy attest. N. Parker."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

301

(5457)

Copyist.

N. H.

Thomas Stickney
Col°

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Salisbury Dr

1779 July 12 To Cash paid the following Soldiers inlisted in Col° Mooney's Regim^{t} for the defence of Rhode Island, six months—

James Johnson, Bounty	£30	Travel to Providence	£14.10	44	10
Stephen Bohonon	do 30	do	14.10	44	10
		℔ Rec^{t}		£89	0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury

℔ Benjn Huntoon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^{r} 31, 1779. The above acc^{t} is well vouch'd—Col° Thomas Stickney mustered the men—

Exam^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury for eighty nine pounds

Benjn Huntoon"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

301

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Thomas Stickney

Col°

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Bow Dr

1779 July 15th To Cash paid Nathan Noyes, a Soldier inlisted in Col° Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—muster'd by Col° Thomas Stickney —
Bounty . . . £30
Travel to Providence . £12 £42 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Bow Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims | Exeter March 30, 1780 | This Account is right exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Received in behalf of the Select men of Bow an order on the Treasury for Forty Two pounds
Solomon Heath"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

295

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Sherman Stickney

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Boscawin Dr

1779 July 13 To Cash paid William Jackman & Daniel Carter, two Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regimt for the defence of Rhode Island
Bounty £60—Travel to Providence £28 £88
by Receipt

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Boscawin per Henry Gerrish

In Committee on Claims Exeter Decemr 23rd 1779 } This Account is well vouch'd: the Men were muster'd by Colo Thomas Stickney
Examd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for the Above Sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Boscawen
Henry Gerrish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. –R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of roll

291

(545c)

Copyist.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Hillsborough Dr

1779 July 22 To Cash paid Benjamin Dodge a Soldier enlisted in the Continental service for one year, his State Bounty— £60 0 0

28th To Ditto paid Stephen Andrews do do 60

£120

Errors excepted—James M[c]Calley one of the Selectmen

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 14th Feby 1780

The above men were mustered by Col[o] Thomas Stickney and the Receipts are lodged in this office— J. Gilman

Rec[d] an order on the Treasury for one hundred and Twenty Pounds James M[c]Calley

Copy N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

213

(545*a*)

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Thomas Stickney
Col°

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Hopkinton Dr

1779 July 14 To Cash paid the following Men enlisted for the defence of Rhode Island

Enoch Long Jr	Bounty	30.	Travel to Providence		12.	£42. --
Thomas Hils	do	30.	do		12.	42. --
Isaac Clement	do	30.	do		12.	42. --

by Receipt to Joshua Bayley £126.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Hopkinton
℔ Abel Kimball

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decemr 20th 1779.

The above Account amounts to one Hundred and twenty six Pounds—the Men were mustered by Col° Thomas Stickney—

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
Abel Kimball"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

210

A H Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | **N. H.**

Thomas Stickney

Col°

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"1779 July 14 The State of New Hampshire
To the Select Men of Concord Dr

To Cash paid the four following Persons enlisted by the Parish of Concord and mustered by Col° Thomas Stickney, for the Defence of the State of Rhode Island

	Bounty	for travel 120 Miles	Total
Peaslee Eastman	£30	£12	£42
Jacob Flanders	30	12	42
Josiah Flandlers	30	12	42
Josiah Chandler	30	12	42
		p[r] Rec[ts]	£168

Errors Excepted, In behalf of the Select Men of Concord

pr Tim° Walker Jun[r]

In Committee on Claims } Receipts have been
Exeter Nov[r] 1, 1779 } produced for the above payments, amounting to One Hundred & Sixty eight Pounds—

Exam[d] pr Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

R[d] in behalf of the Selectmen of Concord an order on the Treasury for the above sum

Tim° Walker Jun[r]"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

134

(545*i*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist

Thomas Stickney

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to Nathaniel Hutchins Dr

for enlisting 3 Soldiers in the New Hampshire Brigade during the War Viz

1780 april	Boswell Green Benjamin Dockum of Portsmouth Salem Colby—of Concord	premium £30 each	£90

Muster'd by Colo Thomas Stickney
Errors Excepted pr Capt Nathll Hutchins

Exeter May 6th 1780—Recd an order on ye Treasury for ye above sum of Ninety pounds
p Nathl Hutchins Capt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

133

S. J. Arnold

Copyist

S

N. H.

Thomas Stickney

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr

For services of Col Hercules Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island in 1779, including bounty, travel, subsistance &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Col. Thomas Stickneys Rgt

Mustering men £ 11. 12.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

113

(5451)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated _____

_____, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, _____

_____

_____

_____

For the War, _____

For 12 months, _____

Travel to Springfield, _____

Conting[t] charges, _____

Remarks : _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

55 | N. H.

Thomas Stickney Esqr
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Regiments in the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Concord, 17 .

Thomas Stickney Esqr Colonel

Towns in each Reg't, Concord

Deerfield Londonderry

Hopkinton Salisbury

Epsom Richmond

Hillsborough Epsom

Hillsborough Amherst

New Hampton New Britain

No. of Men from 16 to 50 years of age, } 135

No. of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates, } 165

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

149

(545*m*)

E. B. Hannaford
Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Wolfe Stickney

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to face with the Continental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

x Appears on a List of Invalid Pensioners

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

(545m)

S | Mooney's Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Stickney Colº

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Colº Mooney's Regt from the State of New Hampshire, together the Towns they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

A H Davis

(545m)

Copyist

[illegible] *

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

[illegible]

of [illegible] Soldiers under the [illegible]
[illegible] Grant of Land to Encouragement
[illegible] Five Pounds [illegible]
[illegible] Each man
[illegible] Three Pounds of the Price
[illegible] Men being for Service
[illegible] Pay and Two Pounds
[illegible] Shillings to the remainder of
Said Sum of Five Pounds [illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

[illegible]

*This name appears on this [illegible]
[illegible]

†From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Copyist.

APR 6 37240762 966

being [illegible]
[illegible]

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Stickney

Col°

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col° Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

C Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

N. H.

Thomas Stanley *

Col°

Appears on a

Return †

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col° Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Novr 1st, 17

* This name appears on this Return only at the head of a column of names of enlisted men, probably indicating the command to which the men belonged.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S. | N. H.

Col. Stickney

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"In the House of Representatives July 3, 1776. Voted.

That the following number of men be Raised in the several Regiment here under mentioned for the Reinforcements of our Army in Canada. Viz:

Col[l] Whipples Regiment–one hundred & fifteen	115
Col[l] Evens's Regiment–one hundred & fifty	150
Col[l] Moultons Regiment Eighty Eight	788
Col[l] Gilmans Regiment one hundred & sixty three	163
Col[l] Ashley's Regiment one hundred	100
Col[l] Bellows Regiment seventy three	73
Late Col[l] John Hales Regiment one hundred & fifty-seven	157
Col[l] Bartlet's Regiment one hundred & eleven	111
Col[l] Thornton's Regiment sixty six	66
Col[l] Enoch Hale Regiment one hundred & seven	107
Col[l] Webster's Regiment fifty five	55
Col[l] Moores Regiment one hundred & Twenty six	126
Tho[s] Col[l] Stickney's Regiment one hundred & sixteen	116
Col[l] Badgers Regiment seventy three	73
	1500

and that General Folsom gave orders to the several Colonels or Commanding officers of said regiments accordingly Sent up for concurrence

P. White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read Cuncurred.

E. Thompson, Sec'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

390

(552)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Thomas Stickney

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the General Assembly for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter

There was Orders Sent last May or June to the Inhabitants of Bow to inlist two Continental Soldiers, and the Town was desired in said Orders to pay the Continental and State Bounty to s[d] men

Pursuant to the Order the Town inlisted Stephen M[c]Coy & Elliphas Reed during the War and paid said men three hundred pounds as a Continental and State Bounty

We desire said Sum of money may be allowed to M[r] Solomon Heath Constable of Bow

March 10th 1780 — Edw[d] Russel, Ephm Foster, Benj[a] Noyes } Select men for Bow

Rec[d] in behalf of the Select men of Bow an Order on the Treasury for three hundred pounds

Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims Exeter Mar 30th 1780 } Col° Thomas Stickney mustered the within named Soldiers, & the Rec'pts for the Bounties are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Copy Att[t] N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 431, 572.

Number of record.

293

(545.) *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

Thomas Stickney
Cols

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings. -

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	44
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capts in Lutwych Regimt so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Thos Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Kenrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	100

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regimt formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders — 620

£2626 0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benjn Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sepr 16th 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New york &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence — P White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read & concurred — E Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

501

Hothell

(545*m*) *Copyist*

S. | Stickney's Regt. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Stickney *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Muster Roll †

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug. 14, 17

* This name appears on this Muster Roll in caption, as signature to a certificate & a receipt & in an account

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Stickney. William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3751	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√*Book Mark:*

√See also

I | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Stickney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge, each of us, to have rec^{d} of Lieu^{t} Jeremiah Abbot Ten pounds Lawful money as a Reward for engaging to go as Volunteers to Providence in the State of Rhode Island to reinforce the American Army now there—agreeable to Orders received from the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney. Witness our Hands this 5th Day of August AD 1778—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stocker, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,637	20	
2	37,638	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: RW 43, 372

√See also

Saml Stockr

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*) *Copyist*

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Stocker

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Stone,

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77912303	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark NH 345.372

See also

S Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Capt Stone

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

Copyist

Stone,

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3750 to 3757	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark RW 431372

See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Stone

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, Stone

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Stone, C. B.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

√See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

C. 3. Stone

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1771.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

✓ 23

Stone, Ezekiel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. S. 43 / 3 72

✓ See also

1 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ezekiel Stone

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

(Camden)

Number of record:

5

1 sheet

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ezekiel Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 17, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month

Amount of wages £1-11s.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 5 2. 13s.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 12 2. 1 — 4

Amt of Wages & Travel 10 — 4 - 4

Wages Rec^d 4 - 10. 0.

Balance due £ 5 - 14 — 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Stone, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186201	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RW-43372

√See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Stone

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those who enlisted for Henniker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town, Henniker

Capt Capt J. Bowman

Remarks: Enlisted for nine months.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*) *Copyist*

V

Storey, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R o S 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

I | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Story

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bonacord

July 22, 1777.

Epsom

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Storey

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen¹ Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 16, 17 .

Time in Service 1 Mo. 27 dys.

Rate per Month 4-18

Amount of wages 9-6.s. 2

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 1.5.s

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 140. 1-3-4

Amt of Wages & Travel 11-4-6

Wages Rec^d 4-10.s.

Balance due £ 6-14-6

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,-72.

Dunton

(545a) *Copyist.*

Story Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Sleeper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 17, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18, , 17 .

Time in service 2, 2mo.'

Rate per month 4, 10/

Am't of wages 9, -

Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } , 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10,

Wages received £ 4, 10,

Balance due 6, 5, 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Lowe

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓

Straw, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBER:

1 Patriot	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: 2404 3 1 2

✓ See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Shaw

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

S | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Straw

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Concord

Captain, Capt Lieut

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Freeman

(548*d*)

Copyist

Straw, Jonathan, Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43 / 372

See also

C | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Straw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jonathan Stra[illegible]

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of Engagement July 22, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 6, 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 16 dys.

Rate per Month 4-10

Amount of wages 6-18. 4.

Travel to Charleston N° 4 @ 3d } 60. 15. 4.

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 130. 1-1-8

Am[t] of Wages & Travel 8-14-8

Wages Rec[d] 4-10. 4.

Balance due £4-4-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Styles, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..., 17 .

Engaged ..., 17 .

Time of discharge ..., 17 .

Time in service ...

Rate per month ...

Amount wages ...

Travel from Lyndborough ... to No. 4, at 3*d* ...

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ... at 2*d* ...

Am't of wages & travel ...

Wages received ...

Balance due ...

Remarks: ...

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

X

Surle, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	73652	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V

See also V

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Lane

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated October 15, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in service 2

Rate per month £ 4 - 0

Am't of wages £ 8 - 0

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £ 0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 120 at 2d per mile £ -

Am't of wages & travel £ 10 - 5 - 6

Wages received. £ 4 - 0

Balance due £ 6 - 5 - 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E. Stickney

(5157) Copyist.

S | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Sarle

Appears with the rank of Sergt on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £ 6-5-

Remarks :

Signed Wm Sarle

Ward

(547e) *Copyist.*

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

William Sparks

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peterborough July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

v

Sutton. John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373a3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark [illegible]

√ See also .....

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Sutton

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Canterbury

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Sutton, Stephen

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen Sutton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 6 Dys.

Rate per month 4 10 d.

Am't of wages 1 18

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1 -

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2d per mile 1 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 12 - 8

Wages received 4 10 d.

Balance due 7 - 18

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(545l) Copyist.

2 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ebenezer Sutton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bow camp.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Swain, Abraham

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Pa. P. 43 / 372

See also .....

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abraham Swain

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

[illegible], 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abraham Swain

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo. 7 days.

Rate Per month 4-18

Amount of wages £ 10-18-10

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, } £ 1

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 170, 1-11-8

Amt of wages & travel 13-10-6

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £ 9 0-6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pierce

(545a) *Copyist.*

( ) Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Christian Stickle

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

Revolutionary War,

dated July 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 25, 1777

Time in service 2 Mo. 3 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 50

Travel home 150

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(5457)

Swain, Jehiel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R o P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

S | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ichabod Swain

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*t*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sambornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated

Epsom Sept 13, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 14, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 21 days

Rate Per month £4-10

Amount of wages £ 3 14

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (a 3d Per Mile, 170. 1-6

Travel home (a 2d Per mile 160. 1 6-5

Amt of wages & travel £10-16 2

Wages Recd £4-10

balance due £ 6-6-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible], 1777.

Time in service [illegible]

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 [illegible]

Travel home [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(5451) *Copyist.*

Swain, Levi

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(5) Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Levi Swain

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days.

Rate per month 11 11/4

Am't of wages 10 1 3

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 11

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 1 2

Am't of wages & travel 13 - 7

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 1 14

Balance due 7 15

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Nettleton

(545i) Copyist.

Sweat Abraham I

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swett Abraham

Sweat, Elisha

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweet, Elisha

Swett; Abraham

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 6 6 6 9	20	
2	3 1 8 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

✓See also

A | Stickney's Regiment.

Abraham Swett

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Dat dated, 17

Capt Compy, Gray

Remarks: Boscawen

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

Copyist

8 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Abraham T. Sweat

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Boscawen

Capt, Gray C. Scam^l^ col^l^

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

Copyist

*

Swett, Elisha

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro 0 43 13 72

See also

E | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Elisha Sweat

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Epsom January 2[d], 17[77].

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Sawett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service	2—1	
Rate Per month	4—10	
Amount of Wages	£ 9—3	
Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,	£	1—
Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,	£	13—4
Amt wages & Travel	10—16—4	
Wages Rec[d]	4—10	
balance due	£ 6—6—4	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,.72.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Everett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[d] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time Engag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3/ pr. mile, £ 2-0,6-0,2.

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £ 4-10,8-0,2.

Wages Due £ 6-13,8-0,2.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Fenton

(7150) *Copyist.*

Symes, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4631372

See also

1 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Symmes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Symmes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of di-charge	Sept 20, 1777.
Time in Service	2 Mo. 1 dy
Rate Per Month	4-10
Amount of Wages	9-3
Travel to Charleston N° 4 (a 3d Per mile	60. 15.
Travel home from Still-water to Bennington (a 2d Per mile,	130. 1-1-8
Am[t] wages & travel	10-19-8
wages Received	4-10
balance due	£ 6-9-8
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451-72.

Dunton

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Sayres

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-9-

Remarks:

(547e) *Copyist.*

Symmes, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symmes, William

1

Symonds William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons William

Symonds, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, William

Taggard, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taggart, Joseph

Taggart, Archibald

Stickney's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.S. 431372

See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Archibd Taggart

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Colº Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5th, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Regt of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

I. Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Archibald Taggart

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5th, 1777.

discharge July 12, 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 6

Amount Wages 1-12

Travel out @ 3d per mile } home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-12

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451, 52.

Dunton

(5450) *Copyist.*

Taggart, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363787	20	
2	5401	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible] 43.372

√See also

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Tayyard *

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hillsborough"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshir. Not dated, 17 .

Captain Compa,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Joseph Taggart

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers belonging to Capt Clays Company—Col. Poors R^t^"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 12, 1779.

Belongs to Hillsborough

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

C Foreman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Taplin, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hamnshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Engaged _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount wages _____

Travel from Lyndborough _____ to No. 4, at 3*d* _____

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington _____ at 2*d* _____

Am't of wages & travel _____

Wages received _____

Balance due _____

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Tasker, Paul

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Pa. A. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also .....

1 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Paul Tasker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exhibitum

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Paul Foster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov: 15, 1777.

Time in Service 2 - 1

Rate Per month £4 - 0

Amount of Wages £9 3

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile, £0. 1 -

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile, £0. 13 4

Amt wages & Travel £10 16 - 4

Wages Rec[d] £4 10 0.

balance due £6 6 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

F Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Paul Tasker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg[t] in Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[d] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3[d] pr. mile, £ 2 - 0. 8 - 0. 2[d]

Amount of wages including travel, 11 - 3 - 0

Advance Pay £ 4 - 10. 8. - 0. 2[d]

Wages Due £ 6 - 13 8. - 0. 2[d]

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.572.

F Merton

(45) *Copyist.*

Tayler, Nathaniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736728	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 7 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

7	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Nathaniel Tayler

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hillsborough"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain Compa, Clays

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Taylor Chase

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein —.

Book Mark: R. S. 43137.2

See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Chase Taylor

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

(illegible), 1777.

Ballance Due, 4.. 19.. 2

Receivd of Col° Thom[s] Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Chase Taylor

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | Stickney's Regiment | N. H.

Chiss Taylor

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor Company in Col Stickneys Regt in the Gen[l] Starks Brigade

Bennington August 15 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

24

J Bowman

(545m) Copyist.

7 | Stickney's Regiment | **N. H.**

Taylor

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor's Company in Col. Stickney's Regiment In Gen. Starks Brigade.

Bennington August 18 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

25

Forman

(545m) *Copyist.*

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Taylor

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Strength in the Reg[t] of Militia Commanded by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Gen[l] Stark's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Bennington

Sept. 3, 1777.

Capt Taylor

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Chase Taylor

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated

Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 5 dys.

Rate Per month 12-0-0

Amount of wages £26-0-0

Travel to Charleston No. 4 (@ 3d Per Mile,)

Travel home @ 2d Per mile

Amt of wages & travel 26-0-0

Wages Recd

balance due £26-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

J. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Chase Taylor

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 3

No. days 67

No. Rations 201

No. Rations Rec[d] 52

No. due 149

Rate £. s. d.

Amount £4-19-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Chase Taylor

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 26, 1777

Time in service 2 mo. 5 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Travel home

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Taylor. Edward

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736564 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible] #3,372

See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Edward Taylor

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, Fry

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

J | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Edward Taylor

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Captain, Capt Fry

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Taylor, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RR 431 372

See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Taylor

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1779.

Somerton July 14

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545*m*)

Copyist.

✓

Taylor, Jonathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. O. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also

2 F Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jonathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo. 3 days.

Rate Per month	4-11-4	
Amount of wages	£ 10-3-10	
Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile,	170.	0-17-6
Travel home @ 2d Per mile	160.	1-6-8
Amt of wages & travel	12-8	
Wages Rec[d]	4 10	
balance due	£ 7-18	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(5457) *Copyist.*

J Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jonathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Dec. 26, 1777

Time in service 5 mos. 5 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 160

Travel home 160

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

F. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jn° Taylor

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll *

of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island,

Revolutionary War,

dated Augt 14, 17 .

Towns they went for Canterbury.

Time of Ingagement July 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Brewster

(5457) *Copyist.*

Taylor, Jon^{a}

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731 5114	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jon Taylor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*l*)

Copyist.

Taylor, Nathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Taylor, Nathan	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 43, 372

See also

Nathan Taylor

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers belonging to Capt Clays Company—Col. Poors R^t^"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Belongs to Hillsborough

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

Copyist

Taylor, Oliver

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93616	20	
2	3935	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark NHP 43, 372

✓ See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Oliver Taylor

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Captain, Capt Fry

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Oliver Taylor

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^{t} Commanded By Col^{o} Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, Frye

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Tebbets, Ephri

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

√*Book Mark:*

√See also

T | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Abels

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Thomas Tibbs

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

T Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Thomas

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement Sept 21, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 Days

Rate per month 4 - 10 s

Am't of wages 10 - 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel £ 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mcclintock

(545i) *Copyist.*

Thomas James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Thomas

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire. Not dated, 17 .

With Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*) *Copyist*

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Thomas

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town, Concord

Captain, Capt Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Foreman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Thompson, Henry

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible] 79	20	
2	3704	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark [illegible] R.W. 431 372

See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Henry Thompson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"London"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Hutchinson

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Henry Thompson

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Capt, Capt Hutchins

Coll, Reilly

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Thompson, Jonathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Thomson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^{d} pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jonathan Thompson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Col' Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen' Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter [illegible], 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 15, 1777.

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per month 11 10

Amount of wages £ 5-10-4

Travel to Charleston No. 4 [illegible] @ 3d Per Mile, 170. 17 6

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 160. 1-6 8

Amt of wages & travel 10-15-2

Wages Rec'd 4-10

balance due £7 6-5-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

£7-6-5-2

(5450) *Copyist.*

1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Thompson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 5, 1778

Time of discharge Sept. 11, 1777.

Time in service Two months 21 days

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 70

Travel home 160

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1926

(545i) *Copyist.*

X

Thompson, Prince

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW43372

See also

7 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Prince Thurston

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*) *Copyist*

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Prince Thompson

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Thomson, Cesar

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3766371	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: (N #3,3 [illegible]

✓See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Oliver Thomson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17

With Captain, Colburn

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

Thomson Prince

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson Prince

V

Thurber, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

See also

F | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Thresher

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec[d] pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Streeter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 5, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 19, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mon. 28 dys.

Rate Per month £4-10

Amount of wages £ 5-17

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 100. 1-5

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 170. 1-11 8

Amt of wages & travel 11-13 8

Wages Recd £4-10

balance due £ 7-3 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

(545) Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

..... Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Travel home .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Tibbets, Edmund

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Lt Jnd. Tibbets

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exmantamm

, 17 7 .

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Colonel Gilman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated (illegible), 17 77.

Time of discharge (illegible), 17 .

Time in service 2 mos 11 days

Rate per month 4 0 0

Am't of wages £ 1 5 4

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3*d* } £ 1 15

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2*d* } £ 1 16 11

Am't of wages & travel £ 4 11 3

Wages received £ 4 16

Balance due £ 1 15 3

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

V

Tibbets, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3 1 1	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. S. 43137 2

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Dutcher

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Kingstown

August 3, 17[77].

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

I. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Tibbets

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service 2 - 1

Rate Per month 4 10

Amount of Wages £9 3

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile, £0 1 -

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile, £0. 13 - 4

Amt wages & Travel 10 - 16 - 4

Wages Rec[d] 4 - 10 - 0

balance due £ 6 - 6 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545a) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Tibbets

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll[*]

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[o] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated . 17 .

Time Engag[d] July 22[d] . 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3[d] pr. mile, £2-0-0

Amount of wages including travel, £1-3-0

Advance Pay £4-10-0

Wages Due £6-13-0

Remarks:

[*] From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(445) Copyist.

Gibbetts Ephraim

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ephraim Tibbetts

Appears with the rank of Corp.l on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 27, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 1 Days

Rate per month 4 14

Am't of wages 10 9 11

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2d per mile 1 10 2

Am't of wages & travel 12 19 11

Wages received 4 10

Balance due 8 9 11

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Tibbetts, Henry

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Henry Tibbits

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

T Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Henry Tibbetts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 6 Dys.

Rate per month 4 10 s.

Am't of wages 1 1 8

Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3 1 -

Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2d per mile 1 - 10 s.

Am't of wages & travel 12 - 8

Wages received 4 - 10

Balance due 7 - 18

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Richard

(545i) *Copyist.*

Tilton, Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4316 72

See also

J Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Tilton

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £7-5-6

Remarks:

(547e) *Copyist.*

1 C, Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Tilton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441, 72.

Denton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Webster

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated August 5, 1777.

Time of engagement August 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 25, 1777.

Time in service 2 mos 6 ds

Rate per month £4 - 0

Am't of wages £9 - 12 - 0

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £0 - 12 - 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 200 at 2d per mile £1 - 13 - 4

Am't of wages & travel £11 - 18 - 6

Wages received £9 - 0 - 0

Balance due £2 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. E. Chamberlain

(545.) Copyist.

Appears as shown below on a

Recpt roll

of which the following is a copy

Charlestown

July 29. 1777

We the subscribers
rec'd of Col Thomas Stickney
four pounds & seven shillings each
as advance wages as soldiers in said
Regt in Capt Ebenezer Frost's Comp.

Test Jno Chamberlin

Jonathan Hall

Ebenr Frost

Josiah Wade

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Copyist.

Todd, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Todd

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 Days

Rate per month 4 - 10 8

Am't of wages 10 - 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel 13

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Woodward

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Toogood,

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Patton H	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark LN 43 3172

See also

Capt Toogood

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those who enlisted for Henniker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Toplin, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736 2613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NH 43, 372

See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Topliss

Appears on an

Abstract*

for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^{t} Ten Rank and file Capt^{in} Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(547e)

Copyist.

Towle, Beckett

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Brackett Towle

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement	July	21, 17	.
Time of discharge	Sept.	28, 17	.
Time in service	2	8	
Rate per month	11	1 3	
Am't of wages	11	2 1	

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 11

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 1 2

Am't of wages & travel	13	3	1
Advance wages and & mileage rec'd	5	14	
Balance due	5	4	1

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chetwood

(545i) *Copyist.*

Towle, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Dow [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible], 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Towle, Jonathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87263703	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jonath[n] Fowle

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 2[d], 17[77].

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V 1793

Towle, Simon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Simon Towle

Appears with the rank of Pte on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 Dys

Rate per month 4-10

Am't of wages £ 1 7

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1-4

Travel home 16) at 2d per mile 1-)-10

Am't of wages & travel 11 £-10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5-14 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Towle, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Towle

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter, Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 24 days

Rate per month. 4 - 10 -

Am't of wages £ 1 7

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 167 at 2d per mile 1 7 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 [illegible] 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McClintock

(5451) *Copyist.*

Townsend, Thos.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 3127	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Soldiers Enliested and Mustered by Co[ll] Stickney to go to Cohoe July 1780

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribcribers Do Volintarily Enliest Our Selves as Solders to Sarve to the Last of December Next at Cohoes under the Commend of Maj Whitcomb and promies to Comform to the Rules and Regulations of the Contenantal Armey"--

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

We the Subscriber Do hearby acknoeledge to to have Rec[d] of Coll thomas Stickney the Saum annext to our Namce wich is the hole of our travel money from our home to Cohose

[illegible]

Towens, Hemiker

Mileg, [illegible]

Dollers, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

[illegible]

Copyist.

✓

Trickey, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Roll 43 / 3 7 2

See also

J. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Trickey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col' Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Northumberland

Towns engaged for Bracawin

Time of Engagement August 1.17

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Dunton

(545a) *Copyist.*

True, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97616	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

✓See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Benjn True

Appears on a

List*

of mens Names sent on by Lt Cass under the Care of Serj^{t} Jon^{a} Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Springfield July 15, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

(545*m*)

Copyist.

True, Jacob

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

J Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jacob Tice

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £5-13-6

Remarks :

Ward

(547c) *Copyist.*

Trumble, Simon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: (illegible)

See also

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Simon Trumbal

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

I. Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Simon Trimble

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epeter
Nov. 15, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per Month	4-10	
Amount of Wages	9-18	
Travel to Charleston N[o] 4 (@ 3d Per mile	60.	15.
Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2d Per mile,	155.	1-5-10
Am[t] wages & travel	11-18-8	
wages Received	4-10	
balance due	£ 7-8-10	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,272.

Dunton

(5451) *Copyist.*

I Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Simon Trumble

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £ 7-8-10

Remarks :

(547e) *Copying.*

Russel, Reuben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Reuben Pierce

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Coös Sept. 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 0 dys

Rate per month 4, 10,

Am't of wages 9,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2d per mile 19. 4,

Am't of wages & travel 10, 15, 10

Wages received 4, 10,

Balance due 6 5, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Reuben Pierce

(545i) Copyist.

I. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Reuben Russel

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Five men in Col[l] Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia, inlisted into Captain Samuel McConnel's Comp'y Col. Stickney's Regiment and Gen[l] Stark's Brigade—raised July, 1777—said men not being included in Col[l] Moore's Muster Roll,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter

Nov. 28, 1777.

Advance Wages £4-10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Fenton

(545u) *Copyist.*

Tucker, Ezra

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Not this one	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark [illegible]

See also

7 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ezra Tucker

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

J Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

1812

Tucker, Jacob

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P o P 43 / 372

See also

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Jacob Sucker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 —, 1777.

discharge July 12 —, 17 —.

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 4—10

Amount Wages 1—4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 1 4—4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1—18—4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

Brunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Tucker, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Ro P 43/372

See also

F. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Tucker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov. 13, 1777.

Time in Service 2 - 1

Rate Per month 4-10

Amount of Wages £ 9-3

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile, £0, 1-

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile, £0, 13-4

Am[t] wages & Travel 10-16-4

Wages Rec[d] 4-10, 0.

balance due £ 6-6-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,-572.

Hamilton

(5456) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Tucker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[o] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated , 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d] , 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3[d] pr. mile, £2-0.s-0.d.

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £4-10.s-0.d.

Wages Due £6-13.s-0.d.

Remarks:

[a] From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Thurston

(745) *Copyist.*

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

John Tucker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Salisbury

March 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Tucker, Joseph

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

..... Webster .....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated ..... 5, 17—.

Time of engagement ..... , 17—.

Time of discharge ..... , 17—.

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Am't of wages .....

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* ..... 12 — 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury. ..... at 2*d* per mile .....

Am't of wages & travel ..... 5 — 5 — 6

Wages received ..... 4 — 0

Balance due ..... 5 — 5 — 6

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5450) *Copyist.*

J Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Tucker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks :

Ward

Copyist.

Tucker, Nathaniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37613	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: NHPA 3:72

See also

Nathan^{l} Tucker

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^{d} Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those who enlisted for Henniker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town, Salsbury

Capt Capt Webster

Remarks: Enlisted for Nine Months.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Tyler, Jeptha

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Seth Ayer

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 1st Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement [illegible] 19, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 26, 17 .

Time in service 2, 8

Rate per month 4 " 15

Am't of wages 11 " 2 " 1

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 0 17 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2*d* per mile 1, 8, 4

Am't of wages & travel 13 " 7, 11

Wages received 4 " 19

Balance due 8, 11, 11,

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A Lane

(5451) Copyist.

V

Underhill, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

111 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Underhill*

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible] 23, 17 .

Time in service 2 Mo 3 Days

Rate per month 11 11

Am't of wages 10 13

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 11

Travel home 1 1/2 at 2d per mile 1 1 2

Am't of wages & travel 12 7

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 3 11

Balance due 9 1 3

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Underhill

(545) Copyist.

V

Underhill John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

11 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Underhill

Appears with the rank of Corp. Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter, Nov' 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 Mos 8 Days 1 Mo 12 Days

Rate per month 4-14 4 18

Am't of wages 4 1-6 6 17 2

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1-4

Travel home 192 at 2d per mile 1 12

Am't of wages & travel 13 14

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5-14

Balance due 8 0 8

Remarks: Discharged as Corp'l and ordered to Sergt. Nov' 16

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Archibald

(5451) Copyist.

Wing, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

See also

U. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Ware

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Peter Kimbal's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13[th] Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20[th], 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777

Engaged. July 20, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 6 dys.

Rate Per Month	4-1-3	
Amount of Wages	9-1-8	
Travel to Charleston N[o] 4 (@ 3d Per mile	55.	13-9
Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2d Per mile,	150.	1-5
Am[t] wages & travel	11-16-9	
wages Received	4-10	
balance due	£ 7-6-9	

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,-72.

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

U | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Urine

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £7-6-9

Remarks:

Signed

Copyist.

(547c)

Varnum, Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ebenezer Harmon

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Town, Coventry

Capt, Capt Lieut.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Vergen, Elisha

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

√See also

11 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Virgin

Appears on a

Return*

of the mans Names Belonging to my Compeney in Coll Stickneys Regemeant wich have Enliested as Soders to Sarve three mounths Agreable to a Late Act of the Genereal Corte

Aaron Kinsman Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Concord

July 11, 1780.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist

Virgin, Jeremiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3751.3317

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 17-31372

See also

V | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jeremiah Virgin

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Concord

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Bowman

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Wadley, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

W Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Wadley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Nov 26, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mos 8 Days

Rate per month 4 10s

Am't of wages 1 0 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 193 at 2d per mile 1- 1 2

Am't of wages & travel 2 1 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 10

Balance due 1 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545t) Copyist.

Wait.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3751 3752	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark [illegible]

See also

10 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Capt Hill

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Boscawen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire Not dated, 17 .

Capt Compy, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Copyist

(548*d*)

24 Stickney's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Wait

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

J Bowman

Copyist

Waldron, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3753a9950	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 43,372

✓See also

W	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Isaac Waldron

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for Warner"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

NOTE: one of those here mentioned belongs to Capt Morrel, 3 to Capt Livermore, 1 to Capt Hutchinson.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Foreman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Walker, Bruce

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363415	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Bruce Fisher

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge, each of us, to have rec[d] of Lieu[t] Jeremiah Abbot Ten pounds Lawful money as a Reward for engaging to go as Volunteers to Providence in the State of Rhode Island to reinforce the American Army now there—agreeable to Orders received from the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire by Col[o] Thomas Stickney. Witness our Hands this 5[th] Day of August AD 1778—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

August 5, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545*l*)

Copyist.

Walter James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Parker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated October 27, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18, , 17 .

Time in service	2	mos.	
Rate per month	4.	10	
Am't of wages	9		
Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d			17. 6
Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2d per mile			18. 4.
Am't of wages & travel	10.	15.	10.
Wages received	4	10.	
Balance due	6	5.	10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an Original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545d) *Copyist.*

Walker, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37366011	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.H. 4313,2

√See also

Pv | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Sam[l] Walker

Appears on a

List*

of mens Names sent on by L[t] Cass under the Care of Serj[t] Jon[a] Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Springfield July 13, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Walker, Timothy Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also .....

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge, each of us, to have rec[d] of Lieu[t] Jeremiah Abbot Ten pounds Lawful money as a Reward for engaging to go as Volunteers to Providence in the State of Rhode Island to reinforce the American Army now there—agreeable to Orders received from the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire by Col[o] Thomas Stickney. Witness our Hands this 5th Day of August AD 1778—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated August 5, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(5450) Copyist.

3d | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jno Tucker Jr.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, State of New Hampshire

July 5, 1777.

Jno Tucker Jr. & Jno Tucker

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Walker, William

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27/16273	20	
2	3500	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: [illegible] 43372

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Wm Miller

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Town Canterbury"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Fryer

Remarks: Concord

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

VI | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Hunter

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment,

under the following heading:

"The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Town,

Capt, Capt Fry

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist

Wallace, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Wallace

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cyster	Dec 27.	, 1777.	
Time of engagement	July 17,	, 1777.	
Time in service	2 mos 3. days.		
Rate per month	4.	10	
Am't of wages	10	4	
Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d		1,	7, 6,
Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2d per mile		1,	8, 4,
Am't of wages & travel		12,	9, 10,
Wages received		4,	10,
Balance due		7	19, 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

James Wallace

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Five men in Col[l] Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia, inlisted into Captain Samuel McConnel's Comp[y] Col. Stickney's Regiment and Gen[l] Stark's Brigade—raised July, 1777—said men not being included in Col[l] Moore's Muster Roll,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter

Nov. 28 , 1777.

Advance Wages £4-10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

(5450) Copyist.

Wallace John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1/ Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Wallace

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct'r 1st 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26 , 17 .

Time in service 2 mo, 9 days,

Rate per month 4. 10

Am't of wages 10 , 4,

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile 1. 8 . 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12 . 9. 10,

Wages received 4 4, 10,

Balance due 7 19. 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) Copyist.

Ward, Simon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Rev. P. 43/137 2

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Simon Ward

Appears with the rank of . on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Warner

Towns engaged for Warner

Time of Engagement July 7 . 17 .

Term engag'd for 1 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.-72.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

✓

Warren, Charles B.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3751 3925	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 3/12/12

✓See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Charles B Warren

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Soldiers enlisted for New briton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, March 12, 1779.

Town, Emery Co

Capt, Scilly Colt

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 55,372.

Number of record:

14

C Foreman

(548d) Copyist

Warthen, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736351	20	
2	3817	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark DR 43, 372

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Warthen

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12, 1774.

Town, Concord

Captain, Capt Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

W | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Watson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"From Concord Parish"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

With Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

√

Wast. Edward

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37361933	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M 43, 372

√See also

Edward Wast

Appears on a

Return*

of the mans Names Belonging to my Compeney in Coll Stickneys Regemeant wich have Enliested as Soders to Sarve three mounths Agreable to a Late Act of the Genereal Corte

Aaron Kinsman Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Concord July 11, 1780.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Wast. Gilman

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363782	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible] 43/372

✓See also

N	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Gilman Wast

Appears on a

Return*

of the mans Names Belonging to my Compeney in Coll Stickneys Regemeant wich have Enliested as Soders to Sarve three mounths Agreable to a Late Act of the Genereal Corte

Aaron Kinsman Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Concord

July 11, 1775.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

23

Gilman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Watkins, Abner

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

D/ | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Abner Wheatley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 177-.

Time of engagement [illegible], 177-.

Time of discharge [illegible], 1777.

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

11 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abner Watkins

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-5-6

Remarks :

Dean

(547e) *Copyist.*

Watson, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 3 L 5 14 S	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Watson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilmantown

June 21, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Watson, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

91 | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Wilson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 22, 1777

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 11 days

Rate per month £ 11 4

Am't of wages £ 11 2 3d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £ 1 1 5

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £ 1 16 10d

Am't of wages & travel £ 14 14 3d

Wages received £ 10 10

Balance due £ 4 4 3d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) *Copyist.*

✓

Watts, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731 5763	20	
2	5411	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 31372

✓See also

IV | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Watts

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Lexington"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Farnell

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13 . Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Peter Watts

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers enlisted for Parrys Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1779.

Capt Farr's
Col Stark

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

Copyist

Wisler, Ebenezer

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elen^r Webster

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 5th, 1776.

NOTE: 13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

Capt | Stickney's Regt | Vol.

Ebenezer Webster *
Corpl

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of men in Capt Ebenezer Webster's Co. Col Thomas Stickney's Regt Vol.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Charlestown July 21, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in body of receipt only.

Copy Record

2

(545i) Copyist.

2/. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ebenezer Webster

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated .....

....., 1777.

Ballance Due, [illegible]

Receivd of Col° Thom[s] Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names .....

Eben[r] Webster

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H. | Hickeys Regiment | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Webster

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Present Strength of Capt
Ebenezer Websters Company in
Col. Thomas Stickneys Regt of
Militia in Generals Starks Brigade
Dunbarton Sept ye 7th day 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Copyist.

VV	Stickneys Regiment	N. H.

Ebenezer Webster

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Present Strength of Capt Ebenezer Webster's Company in Col° Thomas Stickneys Reg.t of Militia in General Starks Brigade

Bennington august ye 11 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

26

(545m)

Copyist.

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

W. Foster

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Strength in the Regt of Militia Commanded by Colo Thomas Stickney Genl Stark's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Bennington Sept 3, 1777.

Capt Foster

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

Copyist

V Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Webster

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 5, 1777.

Time of engagement July 20, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 1777.

Time in service 2 6

Rate per month £ 2

Am't of wages £ 2 6 - 8

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d*

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury at 2*d* per mile

Am't of wages & travel £ 2 6 - 8

Wages received

Balance due £ 2 6 - 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545g) *Copyist.*

N. H. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezer Webster

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 3

No. days 68

No. Rations 204

No. Rations Rec[d] 54

No. due 150

Rate £. d.

Amount £5=0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Paunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

11 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenr Webster

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £26-5-0

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547e)

Of Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenezr. Webster

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regmt of Militia commanded by Lieut Colo Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8

Rate per Month £ 12

Amount Wages 3-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile
home @ 2d

Whole Amount £ 3-4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451, 572.

Stanton

(545a) *Copyist.*

Capt Webster

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The names of those who enlisted for Henniker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mch 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist

V

Webster, Israel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible] = 5, 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible] = 5, 177[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month £ [illegible]

Am't of wages £ [illegible]

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3*d* £ [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury [illegible] at 2*d* per mile £ [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel £ [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due £ [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

N. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Israel Webster

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated No date, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £6-10-6

Remarks:

(547e) *Copyist.*

V

'13'

Worster, Mass

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	21671	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Worster

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chester Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days .

Rate per month 4 - 10 8

Am't of wages 10 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 193 at 2d per mile 1 1 2

Am't of wages & travel 1 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 3 14

Balance due 7 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Marshall

(545f) Copyist.

Moses Winter

Appears on a

List*

of mens Names sent on by L[t] Cass under the Care of Serj[t] Jon[a] Wilson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Springfield July 15, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

J Bowman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

✓ 113

Webster, Mass Co.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Webster jun.

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Dec 18, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo 29 days

Rate per month 4 10

Am't of wages £ 17

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 10)at 2d per mile 1 0

Am't of wages & travel 11 5 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd £ 14

Balance due £ 14 16

Remarks : .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Nathl Ward

(5451) Copyist.

✓ 1936

Webster, Nath.l

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 / 372

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nath: Webster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Nath[l] Webster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter, Nov. 15, 1777.

Time in Service	2 — 1
Rate Per month	4 — 10
Amount of Wages	£ 9 — 3
Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 60 miles Per mile,	£0. 1 —
Travel home from Charlestown 60 miles Per mile,	£0. 13 — 4
Am[t] wages & Travel	10 — 16 4
Wages Rec[d]	1 / 10 0.
balance due	£6 6 — 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

(545)

Copyist.

Of Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Webster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[o] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

no date, 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d], 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3 / pr. mile, £ 2-0-0

Amount of wages including travel, 11-3-0

Advance Pay £ 4-0-0

Wages Due £ 9-13-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

Stanton

(745) *Copyist.*

Winter, Stephen

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. C. 43/372

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Webster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*e*)

Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Stephen Webster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Chase Taylor's Company in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen[l] Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22[d])

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 29, 1777.

Time in Service 2 mo. 7 dys.

Rate Per month £4-10

Amount of wages £10-11

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 100. 1-5-

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 220. 1-16-8

Am[t] of wages & travel 13-5-8

Wages Rec[d] 4-10

balance due £8-15-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R & P. 431,372.

(3456) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..., 1777.

Time of discharge ..., 1777.

Time in service ...

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ...

Travel home ...

Remarks: ...

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen Webster

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 12, 1779.

Capt, Capt Lieut

Coll, Scilly

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

N. H.	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Stephen Webster

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"London"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, Lieutenant

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Zeltman

Copyist

Welch, Moses

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen'l Stark's Brigade, raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777, which company joined the Northern Continental Army at Pennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month £ 4-10

Am't of wages £ 4-13

Travel from Salisbury to Charlestown, No. 4, 50 miles, at 3d £ 0-12-6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington & home to Salisbury 150 at 2d per mile £ -5-

Am't of wages & travel £ 5-0-6

Wages received.

Balance due £ 5-0-6

Remarks:

[illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

H Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Hale

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on an

Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Mch dated, 17

Balance due for wages and travel £ 6-10-6.

Remarks:

(547e) *Copyist.*

V

Wells Reuben

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment.

Nathan Hall

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll[*]

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col, which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Nov 27, 1777.

Time of engagement July 17, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos. 9. days

Rate per month	4.	10.	
Am't of wages	10.	4.	
Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d		17.	6
Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile	1.	5.	4.
Am't of wages & travel	12.	4.	10.
Wages received	4.	10.	
Balance due	7.	11.	10.

Remarks:

[*]Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

Wentworth, Henry

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

VI | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Henry Trentworth

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Wilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..., 17..

Time of discharge ..., 17..

Time in service ...

Rate per month ...

Am't of wages ...

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } ...

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } ...

Am't of wages & travel ...

Wages received ...

Balance due ...

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) *Copyist.*

V

Wentworth, John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 [illegible]	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

John Wentworth

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

[illegible], 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Hartwell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 Mos. 11 days.

Rate per month £1 10 0

Am't of wages £1 16 5

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 1 5

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16 10d.

Am't of wages & travel £4 14 3 10d

Wages received £1 14 10

Balance due £2 19 3 10d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451) *Copyist.*

✓

Wentworth, Nathaniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Ro P 43 / 372

See ✓ also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathl Wentworth

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 1777.

Ballance Due, 2 : 16 : 8

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Josiah Bingham

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 22, 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible] 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 Months 10 days

Rate per month £ 5 - 2s 0d

Am't of wages £ 11 - 3s 5d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d

Am't of wages & travel £ 11 - 3s 5d

Wages received

Balance due £ 11 - 3s 5d

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

V | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathal Wentworth
Lieut

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Selmantown
Dec[r] 9, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Wentworth

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20 , 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 69

No. Rations 138

No. Rations Rec[d] 50

No. due 88

Rate £. d.

Amount £2-16-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Wish Gilman

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Silvan. Hoit

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Gilman West

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Peter Kimbal's Company in Col^{o} Thos Stickney's Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th, 1777, which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Still Water,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15. 1777

Engaged July 20, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 20, 1777.

Time in Service 2 Mo. 1 dy

Rate Per Month 4-10

Amount of Wages 9-3

Travel to Charleston N° 4 (@ 3d Per mile. } 60. 15.

Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington (@ 2d Per mile, } 130. 1-1-8

Amt wages & travel 10-19-8

wages Received 4-10

balance due £ 6-9-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,-72.

Stanton

(545o) *Copyist.*

21 | Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Gilman West

Appears with the rank of Priv. on an

Abstract

of Captain Peter Kimbal's pay roll of his company in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Reg't, Gen. Stark's Brigade, raised July the 20th and discharged September 25th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Balance due for wages and travel £6-7-8

Remarks :

(547c) *Copyist.*

West. John

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536540	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

71	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Solm. West

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge, each of us, to have rec^{d} of Lieu^{t} Jeremiah Abbot Ten pounds Lawful money as a Reward for engaging to go as Volunteers to Providence in the State of Rhode Island to reinforce the American Army now there—agreeable to Orders received from the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney. Witness our Hands this 5th Day of August AD 1778—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Copyist.

West. Noah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721-5715	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Enoch Abbot

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge, each of us, to have rec^{d} of Lieu^{t} Jeremiah Abbot Ten pounds Lawful money as a Reward for engaging to go as Volunteers to Providence in the State of Rhode Island to reinforce the American Army now there—agreeable to Orders received from the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney. Witness our Hands this 5th Day of August AD 1778—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Concord Aug 5 , 1776

Number of record:

6

(545*r*)

Enoch

Copyist.

West, Miles

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

Book Mark:

See also

W Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Wilkes West

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Aug 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 25, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Rate per month 4 10 ~~8~~

Am't of wages 10 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1- 4

Travel home 1 1/2 at 2d per mile 1 1

Am't of wages & travel £ 1 5

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 7- 6

Remarks :

*Copied from a copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Nathaniel Hubbard

V

Winder, William Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 27, 1777.

Time of engagement [illegible] 77, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 24, 17 .

Time in service [illegible] days,

Rate per month 4, 00

Am't of wages 00 4

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3d } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 170 at 2d per mile 1, 3, 4,

Am't of wages & travel 12. 7. 0

Wages received [illegible] 4. 10.

Balance due 1 17. 10,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Whitcomb, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37563100	20	
2	3113	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

VT | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Whitcomb

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

+ Whitcomb

Maj

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Soldiers Enliested and Mustered by Co[ll] Stickney to go to Cohoe July 1780

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribcribers Do Volintarily Enliest Our Selves as Solders to Sarve to the Last of December Next at Cohoes under the Commend of Maj Whitcomb and promies to Comform to the Rules and Regulations of the Contenantal Armey"--

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

July 10, 17[illegible] 0.

We the Subscriber Do hearby acknoeledge to to have Rec[d] of Coll thomas Stickney the Saum annext to our Namce wich is the hole of our travel money from our home to Cohose

Towens,

Mileg,

Dollers,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

White Captain

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

VI Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph White

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo. 27 days

Rate per month 4 10 s

Am't of wages £ 1 1

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 4

Travel home 16 7 at 2d per mile 1 7 - 10

Am't of wages & travel 11 5 10

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 14

Balance due 5 14 10

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i) Copyist.

V 115 ~~D~~

White, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas White

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter ... 27 ..., 1777.

Time of engagement July 19, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept. 26, 17 .

Time in service 2, 8

Rate per month 6 . 0

Am't of wages 13 . 12

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d*

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke at 2*d* per mile

Am't of wages & travel 13 . 12

Wages received

Balance due 13 . 12 .

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Whitcomb, Solomon

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

1st Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Solomon Whitcher

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel McConnel's Co. in Gen'l Stark's Brigade raised out of the Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, Thos. Stickney, Col., which Co. marched from Pembroke in said State, July, 1777, & joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 27, , 1777.

Time of engagement July 19 , 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 18 , 17 .

Time in service 2 mo

Rate per month 4. 10

Am't of wages 9

Travel from Pembroke to Charlestown No. 4,—70 miles, at 3*d* } 17. 6

Travel from Stillwater & Bennington home to Pembroke 110 at 2*d* per mile 18. 4

Am't of wages & travel 10. 15. 10

Wages received 4. 10.

Balance due 6. 5. 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*i*) Copyist.

Whitmore, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R o P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

Of Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Whitmore

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col^o Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1779—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter
April 29, 1779.

places of Abode Haverhill.

Towns engaged for Concord

Time of Engagement April 30, 1779.

Term engag'd for During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

Preston

V

Whitmore, Aaron

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17..

Engaged ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Lyndborough ..... to No. 4, at 3*d* .....

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington at 2*d* .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wood, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Wood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Gilmantown

, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Wigain, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Wiggin

Appears on a

List*

of mens Names sent on by L[t] Cass under the Care of Serj[t] Jon[a] Wilson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Springfield

July 15, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

(545*m*)

Copyist.

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Heggen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 21, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(5451) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

..... Gilman .....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Am't of wages .....

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3*d* } .....

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2*d* } .....

Am't of wages & travel .....

Wages received .....

Balance due .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

.....

.....

Wille, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3781	20	
2	3783	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: (H-43,372)

See also

N. H. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benj[a] Pike

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Loudon"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Undated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

Copyist

Ny | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Benj[a] Wilt

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y[e] service of y[e] State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to y[e] above s[d] Regiment

under the following heading:

"Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 12, 1777.

Capt,

Coll,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Millet, Joshua

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. C. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also

N. H. Militia.

V. Stickney's Regiment.

Joshua Willet

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Five men in Col[l] Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia, inlisted into Captain Samuel McConnel's Comp'y Col. Stickney's Regiment and Gen[l] Stark's Brigade—raised July, 1777—said men not being included in Col[l] Moore's Muster Roll,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter

Nov. 25, 1777.

Advance Wages £ 4-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431., 72.

Dearborn

(5450) *Copyist.*

Willey, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Kelley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated ..., 17..

Time of discharge ..., 17..

Time in service ...

Rate per month ...

Am't of wages ...

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3*d* } ...

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2*d* } ...

Am't of wages & travel ...

Wages received ...

Balance due ...

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

...

(545*t*) *Copyist.*

Williams, Benjamin

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Sept 27 III	20	
2	3 K 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark NH 313 72

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benj[a] Williams

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg[t] Commanded By Col[o] Thomas Stickney of Concord

under the following heading:

"Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated State of New Hampshire

Not dated, 17 .

Captain, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

Copyist

N | Stickney's Regiment.

Benja Williams

Appears on a general

Return*

of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into ye service of ye State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to ye above s^d^ Regiment

under the following heading:

"The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 12, 1779.

Town,

Capt,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist

Wilson, Jonathan

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37361663	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW4813772

✓ See also

N.H. | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jon.a Wilson

Lieut

Appears on a

List*

of mens Names sent on by L.t Cass under the Care of Serj.t Jon.a Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Springfield

July 15, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

Boltman

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Wilson, Nathaniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 43137 2

See also

Pf | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Wilson

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, 4. 14. —

Receivd of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney the Several Sums set against each of our Names

Joseph Badger Reed for order

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

W Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nathaniel Wilson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July, 1777, & discharged September 22[nd], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exet. - June 15, 1777.

Time in Service 2 - 1

Rate Per month 12 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages £24 - 8

Travel from Gilmanton to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per mile,

Travel home from Charleston @ 2d Per mile,

Am[t] wages & Travel 24 - 8

Wages Rec[d]

balance due £ 24 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

Of Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Willson

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 3

No. days 63

No. Rations 189

No. Rations Rec[d] 48

No. due 141

Rate 8, d.

Amount £4-14-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

N Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nath[l] Willson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll[*]

of Capt. Nathaniel Willson's Company In Col[o] Thomas Stickney's Reg't In Gen[l] Starke's Brigade From the 22[d] Day of July, A[d] 1777, to the 22[d] Day of September, 1777. Both Days Included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time Ingag[d] July 22[d], 17 .

Time in Service 2 Months & 1 Day

Miles Travel 160

Amount of Travel at 3/ pr. mile. £2-0,s.-0,d.

Amount of wages including travel, 26-.-.-0

Advance Pay £0-0,s.-0,d.

Wages Due £26-.s.-0,d.

Remarks:

[*] From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Taunton

(5455) *Copyist.*

Wilson, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. - 3 / 3 7 2

See also

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Robert Wilson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in General Starks Brigade July 1777.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, 3. 4. 8

Receivd of Col° Thom^s Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names

Robt Wilson

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Copyist.

1 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Robert Wilson

Appears on an

Abstract*

for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^{t} Ten Rank and file Capt^{in} Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated New Boston

Novr 18, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(547e)

Copyist.

M ' Stickney's Regiment. ' **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Willson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col° Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade, July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Nov. 20, 1777.

No. Rations a day 2

No. days 60

No. Rations 120

No. Rations Rec[d] 23

No. due 97

Rate $\pounds$ s. d.

Amount £ 3-4-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

Paxton

(545a) *Copyist.*

W Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Wilson

Appears with the rank of Ensign 2nd Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Chester Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement	Sept 6,	21, 17 .
Time of discharge	Sept 18,	17 .
Time in service	26 Dys.	1 mo 3 Dys.
Rate per month	6 0 0	8-2-
Am't of wages	5 4 s.	8-18 8

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d

Travel home at 2d per mile

Am't of wages & travel 11/ 2 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 1 14

Balance due

Remarks: Discharged as Ensign and advanced to 2nd Lieut Aug 16"

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Nathan Richard

(545i) Copyist.

V

Wilson, Robert

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Engaged , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount wages

Travel from Lyndborough to No. 4, at 3*d*

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington at 2*d*

Am't of wages & travel

Wages received

Balance due

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wilson, Robert Jr.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Stickney's Regiment.

Robert Wilson Junr

Appears with the rank of Sr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 26, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 8 days

Rate per month 4 - 10 8

Am't of wages 10 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 - 4

Travel home 96 at 2d per mile 1 - 12

Am't of wages & travel £1 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 - 14

Balance due 7 - 6

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Scotland

Wilson, Thomas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Wilson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't in Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 20, 1777.

Time of engagement July 21, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 28, 17 .

Time in service 2 m. 8 Days

Rate per month 4 10 4

Am't of wages 10 4

Travel from Chester to Charleston No. 4, 96 miles at 3d 1 11

Travel home 11 3 at 2d per mile 1 1 3

Am't of wages & travel 1 3

Advance wages and & mileage rec'd 5 10

Balance due 7 6

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Scribner

(545i) *Copyist.*

Winslow, Samuel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. o P. 43 / 372

See also

V | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Winslow

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col° Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col°s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col° Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

24 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Saml Wardner

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company in Colo Thomas Stickney's Regiment Genl Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22d)

Revolutionary War,

dated

Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 19, 1777.

Time in Service 1 Mo. 29 dys.

Rate Per month 4-18

Amount of wages £ 7-12-9

Travel to Charleston No. 4 @ 3d Per Mile, 100. 1-5-

Travel home @ 2d Per mile 190. 1-11-8

Amt of wages & travel 12-9-5

Wages Recd 4-10

balance due £ 7-19-5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(5450) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Co. in Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't for Gen'l Stark's Brigade which company marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777, (engaged July 22),

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..., 1777.

Time of discharge ..., 1777

Time in service ...

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ...

Travel home ...

Remarks: ...

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

V

Wood, James

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

✓ See also

Pvt. Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Hunt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 22, 1777

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 1777

Time in service 2 mos 11 days

Rate per month £4 10s

Am't of wages £10 13s

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 17s 6d

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16s 10d

Am't of wages & travel £14 4s 10d

Wages received £4 10s

Balance due £9 14s 10d

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Woodbury, Josiah

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Engaged , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service .

Rate per month .

Amount wages .

Travel from Lyndborough to No. 4, at 3*d* .

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington at 2*d* .

Am't of wages & travel .

Wages received .

Balance due .

Remarks : .

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Woodbury Nathaniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40.
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also .

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Clark's Co. in Colonel Stickney's Regiment & General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which company marched from Lyndborough, July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Engaged ____, 17__.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time in service ____

Rate per month ____

Amount wages ____

Travel from Lyndborough ____ to No. 4, at 3*d* ____

Travel home from Stillwater and Bennington ____ at 2*d* ____

Am't of wages & travel ____

Wages received ____

Balance due ____

Remarks: ____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wymon, Jonas

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 [illegible] 39 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible] 43, 352

See also

W | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jonas Wyman

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Compeneys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Concord

Nov. 17, 1781.

Loudon

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

Copyist.

York Land

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37365200	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Gyrl

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 1777.

Time in service 2 mo. 11 days

Rate per month £1 4s 10d

Am't of wages £2 16s 2d

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3d } £1 15s

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2d } £1 16s 10d

Am't of wages & travel £4 11s 10d

Wages received £4 10s

Balance due £1 1s 10d

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David York

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Germantown July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

York, David

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8/31/2000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ withdrawn and filed in other jacket same man same regt 8-7-29 EGB

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

York Co.

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Allegiant Aldcard

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

If

New York

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Winchester

July 23, 1776.

New York Mustered by Col Baker and Jerman Capt Dearborn's Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

276

C H Patterson

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2 | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John York

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Salmantown

July 23, 17 77.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible] [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Am't of wages [illegible]

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3*d* [illegible]

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2*d* [illegible]

Am't of wages & travel [illegible]

Wages received [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Young, Daniel

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Patriot	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark [illegible]

✓ See also

Y | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Young

Appears on a

Return*

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded By Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

under the following heading:

"Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated State of New Hampshire Not dated, 17 .

Captain,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548*d*) *Copyist*

Young, Isaac

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. C. 43/372

See also

	Stickney's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Pelham

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under writen have Received of Col Thomas Stickney Muster Master for the Militia Draughted from My Regiment four Pounds ten Shillings as one Month advanced Pay"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Concord.

July 22, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Gotham Young

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Co., Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, in General Stark's Brigade, which company marched from London and towns adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept 26, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 6 Days.

Rate per month	4 10
Am't of wages	1 13
Travel to Charleston No. 4, at 3	1 5
Travel from Stillwater and Bennington home 180 at 2d per mile	1 10
Am't of wages & travel	12 3
Wages received	4 10
Balance due	7 13

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Stickney's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jotham Young

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of part of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regm[t] of Militia commanded by Lieut[t] Col[o] Henry Gerrish, raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th, 1777, for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter May 29, 1778.

Entry July 5 , 1777.

discharge July 12 , 17 .

Time in Service 8 d

Rate per Month £ 4-10

Amount Wages 1-4

Travel out @ 3d per mile } 14-4
home @ 2d }

Whole Amount £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(5450) *Copyist.*

Young, Ichad

Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	1 2 3 4 7	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

i | Stickney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Young Junr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilmantown

July 25, 1777.

New Durham

Signature mark

Number of record:

4

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

1 | Stickney's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Young

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Jeremiah Gilman's Co. of Militia in Col. Stickney's Reg't and Gen'l Stark's Brigade, marched to reënforce the Northern Continental Army, 20th July, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Oct. 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 Mo. 11 Day

Rate per month £ 1. 10s.

Am't of wages £ 10 13

Travel out to No. 4, 140 m. at 3*d* } £ 1 — 15

Travel from Stillwater home, 221 miles at 2*d* } £ 1. 16. 10d

Am't of wages & travel £ 11 14. 10d

Wages received £ 1. 10s.

Balance due £ 1 14. 10d

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY

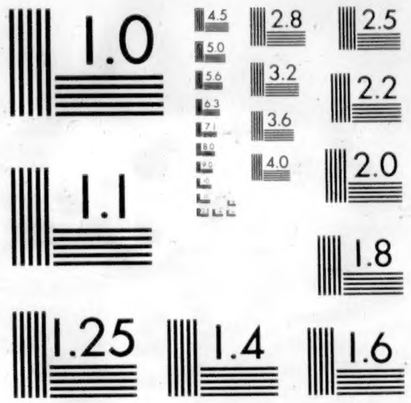
881

ROLL

555

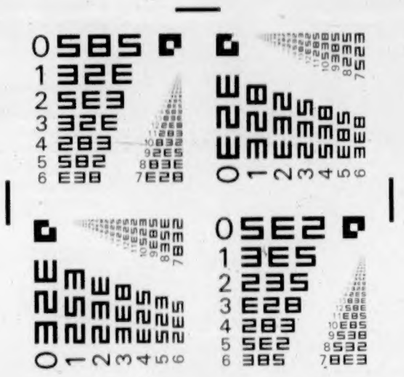
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB